

號四月十英港香



PIRRE JAPANESE

Of Strong Position NORTH North Of Shanghai

POOTUNG GUNS CONTINUE TO POUND INVADERS' LINES

Shell Crashes into Bows Of Japanese Transport

Shanghai, Oct. 4.

The Chinese admit the Japanese have occupied the Lotien-Liuhang highway, part-of the "Iron Belt" fortifications to the north of Shanghai.

Very bitter fighting ensued for the position, and the Chinese claim they have retreated only a short distance. The casualties on both sides were extremely heavy.

A heavy artillery duel continued throughout the day yesterday, Chinese guns at Pootung pounding the Japanese near Yangtsepoo, one shell hitting the bows of a Japanese transport.—Reuter.

JAPANESE CLAIM SUCCESS

Peiping, Oct. 4.

A Japanese communique claims that the Japanese have captured Tehchow in Shantung, 60 miles north of the Yellow River.—Reuter.

Making Supreme Effort

Peiping, Oct. 4.

Typhoon

Threatens

H.K. Vicinity

Two President liners close

The Chinese are shortly to make a supreme effort to retrieve military positions in North China according to Japanese reports from Paotingfu.

The reports state that Marshal Chiang Kai-shek has massed 130,000 troops in th evicinity of Chihchiachwang, near the border of the Hopei and Shansi provinces.

General Chen Chien, chief of the Nanking General Staff has been sent to Chihchiachwang with an order for General Liu Chih, the Chinese Commander-in-Chief in North China, to halt at all costs the Japanese advance in th Pingham railway zone, when it is dark.

Japanese troops at present are at Hsinle, only 30 miles north of Chihchiachwang, which is a strategically important position because it is the junction of the Pinghan railway with the line west of Taiyuanfu, capital of the Shansi province.—

Spectacular Japanese Raid Over Pootung

Shanghal, Oct. 4 (6 a.m.) Two Japanese planes staged a spectucular raid over Lanitu on the Pootung side just across the Whampoo Hongkong are experiencing the thrills emptied their bomb-racks on the of Hongkong, moving N.W., or W.N. ful callings on land and sea. villages in that region.

air and were used as targets by the According to the Royal Observatory, tolerated. Japanese warships anchored off the the cyclone is definitely threatening Yangisepoo district, which simulane the coust in the neighbourhood of the ously poured hundreds of shells into Colony. the vicinity.

Small parties of Japanese marines made preparations to go ashore but Chinese machine-gunners opened afe on the marines as they attempted to land Central News.

Fierce Fighting On Shantung Border

Tsinan, Oct. 4. Flerce aghting is continuing in the

(Continued on Page 4.)

BRITISH LABOUR ATTACKS IAPAN

Calls For Drastic Steps To End Aggression

"Unprovoked Acts of War"

London, Oct. 3. The National Executive of the Labour Party, which met at Bournemouth to-day, agreed to a resolution which will be submitted to the annual conference on Monday, the resolution stating: "This conference warmly welcomes the action of the Leader of the Opposition in demanding an early meeting of Parliament to consider action to be taken to vindicate international law and speedily to end these shameful outrages against to humanity.

"The continued acquiescence of A number of incendiary bombs The President Wilson en route other Powers to this barbaric method port. were dropped, setting fire to the area from Hongkong to America, and Pre- of warfare is fraught- with grave One bomb fell in the market New South Wales, and after being which had accounted to the area from Hongkong to America, and Pre- of warfare is fraught- with grave One bomb fell in the market New South Wales, and after being which had accounted to the area from Hongkong to America, and Pre- of warfare is fraught- with grave one bomb fell in the market New South Wales, and after being which had accounted to the area from Hongkong to America, and Pre- of warfare is fraught- with grave one bomb fell in the market New South Wales, and after being which had accounted to the area from Hongkong to America, and Pre- of warfare is fraught- with grave one bomb fell in the market New South Wales, and after being which had accounted to the area from Hongkong to America, and Pre- of warfare is fraught- with grave one bomb fell in the market New South Wales, and after being which had accounted to the area from Hongkong to America, and Pre- of warfare is fraught- with grave one bomb fell in the market New South Wales, and after being which had accounted to the pre- of warfare is fraught- with grave of the prewhich had escaped serious bombing sident Jesterson, on her way from dangers to the security of their own place, causing heavy casualties. grazing pursuits. For three years he in the lower reaches of the river last Kobe to the Colony, report that they peoples and the future of civilian- __Reuter. month. The flames shot high into the are feeling the effects of the typhoon. tion, and should no longer be

> "This conference emphatically condemns the deliberate and unprovoked acts of war by Japan against China to express their detestation of Japan- to 1922 he over many years, and calls upon the ese barbarism by refusing to buy Defence. British Government, forthwith, to prohibit English citizens from selling war material or lending money to Japan, and to co-operate with-other members of the League of Nations and has decided to authorise Mr. Clement the United States for the imposing of measures of economic and financial to communicate with the Government clasps. pressure designed to bring Japanese and request that Parliament should be aggression to an end.

supplies and other forms of humani- Reuter.

Near Pratas

The typhoon will probably enter-the coast of China to-day some-where between Hongkong and Swatow, and this Colony can expect

Early to-day, it was empounced, Macao steamers were warned against departure and consequently morning trips were cancelled.

trips were cancelled.

A report issued at 7.34 a.m. placed the typhoon centre within 30 miles of Latitude 21 North, Longitude 117 East, and the storm was then moving slowly north-west, it was reported.

Apparently some difficulty is being experienced in plotting the course of the typhoon owing to the lack of collaboration from Pratas Shoals, now in the hands of the Japanese. The meteorological station there is in the hands of the Japanese. The meteorological station there is ideally situated to warn constate points of the approach of storms, and in conjunction with Manila and other observatories, to plot their courses, but on this occasion no word has come from Pratus, though it is known the typhonic passed close to the island.

the island. EARLIER ESTIMATE

At 2 a.m. the typhoon was reported in Latitude 20.3 North, Longitude 117, East, moving slowly, almost due

Five hours later, on the same meridian of longitude, the storm was estimated to be about 180 miles from Hongkong, but heading well north of the Colony.

The Star Ferry Company, at 9 a.m., however, said the typhoon had then reached a point roughly only 60 miles from Hongkong. No. 5 Signal wasstill hoisted at that time, warning that "a gale is expected from the north-west." This signal went up soon after 5 a.m.

ALL SAILINGS CANCELLED

Owing to the proximity typhoon, the danger of it altering course and striking near the Colony, the Hongkong, Canton and Macao Steamboat . Company cancelled all sailings to the Portuguese Colony this morning. But it is learned that the Chuen On Steamship Company's vessel, Chuen On. will sail for Macao at the usual time, 2 p.m. to-day.

The Rajputana Rifles did a rapid evacuation from their Camp on the Marina Ground between 6 and a.m. to-day when news of the typhoon brought about orders seek temporary accommodation on barracks. The men quickly folded up their tents and removed them to Salisbury road in lorries.

VALENCIA HEAVILY BOMBED

Three Attacks By Insurgent Planes

Valencia, Oct. 3. Many were killed and injured as a result of heavy bombing by River from the French Concession and dangers of the typhoon, which, at "The conference views with horror two squadrons of Insurgent Laune Ryrie, last night, when the airmen, after 9 o'clock this morning was officially the massacre of helpless Chinese planes which three times flew Laune Ryrie, k.c.m.c., c.s., c.m.c., releasing two huge Vercy lights, reported to be about 150 miles E.S.E. people who are pursuing their peace- over the city to-day, chiefly with v.p., at the age of 72,-Reuter. the intention of attacking the Sir Granville Ryrle was the son of

tarian assistance - for the Chinese people, and urges all British citizens tives from 1911 to 1927. From 1919 henceforth to avoid the danger zones. The Chaumont brought down to express their detectation of Japan. to 1922 he was Assistant Minister for of the Chinese and Spanish conflicts. families of American naval and Japanese goods."-Reuter. URGING PARLIAMENT TO ACT

summoned immediately to deal with manded the 2nd. Light Horse General commanding the 1st Cavalry brought back by the Barker. "This conference also calls on the international situation, especially Brigade of the Australian Imperial Division, New South Wales, and from British Government to furnish medical with the Sino-Japanese conflict. Forces in Egypt, during which he 1927 to 1932 he was High Commis-

SAVING VALUABLES FROM WAR ZONES

SINGLE COPY 10 CEN \$36.00 PER ANNUM



This cyclist is one of hundreds of residents who were forced to abandon their homes to the north of Soochow Creek on the outbreak of hostilities in Shanghai and who have only just had a chance to return for their most cherished belongings. According to the formalities observed by the Japanese, all vehicles crossing the Garden Bridge must be challenged. But the challenge of the vehicle above drew broad grins from all the police officers and soldlers present, and the interruption of its progress was but

ARABS THREATEN FRESH TURMOIL IN PALESTINE

INTIMIDATED TRADESMEN BY PARADING YOUTHS

Jerusalem, Oct. 3.

Duke of Windsor

Plans to Visit

The Duke and Duchess of

Windsor propose to visit Ger-

many and the United States in

the near future to study housing

and labour conditions in those

countries, according to an official

Duke of Windsor has always in-

terested himself in the well-

being of the working man, and

looks forward to opportunities

for travels in other countries

which may afford a chance of gaining further experience on

The statement adds that the

Germany

Paris, Oct. 3.

U.S.,

announcement

C.M.C., and C.B.

Tension prevails in the Old City of Jerusalem where groups of Arab youths perambulated during the morning and forced the bazaars to close.

The police had a busy time chasing picketers and assuring merchants of protection.

The New City remains unaffected.

Tension continues at Jaffa as a result of strike agitation. Many Arab shops opened in the morning but breaking over the pier. closed later in the day under the stress of intimidation.

The port of Jaffa was also closed. All Arab shops were closed at Safad where rifle fire from three sides was directed at the Jewish quarter of the town, but there were

The Grand Mufti in a proclamation from his self-imposed imprisonment in a mosque at Omar, urges the Arabs to return to work.—Reuter.

Australian General Passes On

Veteran Of Two Campaigns

London, Oct. 3. The death has occurred of Major-General the Hon, Sir Granville de

the Hon. Alex Ryris of Michelago, was a member of the New South Wales State Parliament, and later a member of the House of Representa- ships : are . to. follow new routes | well on her way to Manila.

was wounded twice, mentioned five sioner for Australia in Great Britain, a.m.

GALLANT TYPHOON RESCUES

Soldiers' Heroism Recorded In G.O.C.'s Report

It is notified in Command Orders that "The General Officer Commanding desires to place on record the following Acts of Gallantry performed during the typhoon of September 2:

(a) At 5.30 a.m. on 2nd, September, 1937, Captain F. J. C. Rybot, Royal Artillery, Hongkong Brigade, H.K.S.R.A. went down the steps of the Walla Walla pier between the Star Ferry and Kowloon Docks, jumped into the sea and rescued two Chinese who were drowning. At this time the wind was still blowing with typhoon force and the sea was

(b) At 8.30 a.m. on 2nd. September, 1937,:

No. 4187193 L/Corporal J. F. Falconer, No. 4189216 Private A. Smith and No. 4074433 Drummer J. Preece all of the 2nd. Bn. The Royal Welch Fusillers. aving just come off duty noticed wrecked about 200 is off the Nanking Barracks . . t, on to which two Chinese were clinging. The three Fusiliers immediately launched a boat into the rough sea and rescued the Chinese who were in a state of complete exhaustion. The rescue was effected only after 50 minutes of hard and perilous rowing.

The General Officer Commanding directs that entries be made in the Regimental Conduct Sheets of E/Corporal J. F. Falconer, Private A. Smith and Drummer J. Procee, in accordance with King's Regulations, 1935, paragraph 1680 (xvii).

this subject.—Reuter. Safety Route REFUGEES American ARRIVE

The U.S.S. Chaumont made a quick time transfer of refugee passengers at the eastern Examination Anchorage Washington, Oct. 3. here this morning and she is now United States Government-owned

Maritime Commission officials marine officers from the North. She He commanded the 3rd Light observe that ships will not enter the arrived in Hongkong at 6 a.m. and Horse Regiment, N.S.W., for seven danger zones unless it is ne- was met by the destroyer U.S.S. years with the rank of Lieut-Colonel. cessary for evacuating refugees.- Barker, which took out to her the American families who are going from Hongkong to Manila. These passengers were transferred and times in despatches, and awarded the other passongers, whose intention is to sail from Hongkong to the U.S.A. During the European War he com- From 1923 to 1927 he was Major- by the President Jefferson, were

The Chaumont left for Manila at 9

says Victoria Chappelle

HEN the British this season, and a few odd ones that some of the three colours. One plain their big dress parade last week—and incidentally roped in all the make a Scotsman stagger) which are American buyers in town-you don't feel equal to a tartan, or - and checks are being used in we had an opportunity of a coloured check, you can have a London this autumn by one of its autumn materials sceing how some of the new a self-coloured check. when they're made up.

woven, and have an extraordinarily attractive admixture of colour. In fact, you can sometimes easily get eyentrain if you begin trying to pick out the colours in a single material, there are so many.

VOU can run riot on colours, lacksquare mostly the autumn, tints, and they are all the more striking when they are arranged irregularly in the designs. These materials, some smooth to handle though pebbly in weave, some rough and hairy, show all the regular autumn patterns like checks and plaids, and a good many new ones.

Some of the designers have mixed spots with checks with a fine gesture. (Don't shudder-they look very well and make up even better.) You can

FRESHENING A ROOM'S APPEARANCE

NE way of freshening the appenyance of a room is to renew the curtains, and this change can be as expensive, or cheap, as you wish. Lengths of one of the new muslins is not an expensive purchase, and they are attractive in cream, or pastel colours, with border patterns, or

spots of self-colour. Curtain materials which mix black and white with a soft colour are also attractive. They are often fringed It is the more substantial voites which are finished at the hems with narrow frills.

THE vogue for off-white colours in: well-furnished rooms is still very popular, and multi-coloured eushions look their best against chair 'covers of cream, grey, and oyster-tinted repps. Small, quilted cushions in various

shapes are pretty. They may be made of sating striped, or daintily Multi-coloured cushions also in-

clude the use of gingham whose plaid patterns are delightful and fadeless. Hand-woven cushion covers often

with the rugs, and if there is a clish control in the design of both with the furnifile little to pate them the amorter.

TF, on the other hand, it is the bed-I room which needs a touch of colours, why not renew the bedspread.

Slik jacquered to match one's i dressing-gown, lined with jap silk, makes a light yet very delightful spread for the bed, Tuffed material as a bedspread

might adorn the bed during the day and be removed at night.

A spread of plaited petersham ribbon is an attractive nevelty which bon is an attractive nevelty which indicates of castor sugar, a dip into beaten egg, roll in breading bot motion until all has been absorbed.

BOIL a pint of milk with a small Turn the rice out, let it get cold, or pillow-slips.

As always, the oil must be patted float flowers, reflects the colo motion until all has been absorbed.

with a non-silp material.

THE HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN,

What to do to help a child

has been assaulted, neglected, or lill-treated in a manner likely to cause innocessary suffering or injury to health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would by doing an atead, with jam sauce.

Butter a found mould, put in the data data tender. Sweeten and mixture, cover with buttered paper stand over very gentle heat for ten and steam the pudding for about 45 minutes, covered, then let it get minutes. When done, turn out of cool, and mix in two eggs, one at a the mould and serve with custard, time, a little grated orange peel, and flavoured with vaniffa, or serve, in- a handful of raisins.

Put the whole into a mould which are of idualness by compatible and atead, with jam sauce. net of idindness by communicating at once with-

G.P.O. Box No. 313, Hongkong, or the Inspector, 40, Pokfulum Road, 1st floor; or the Inspector, Violet Peel Health Centre, Wanchal; or the Inspector, 12, Sai Young Choi Street, 1st floor, Kowloon,

All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The Informant's name will be kept atrictly private, except in cases where malice is proved.

among the leaders up to date. It To give you some idea how plaids woollen in a novelty weave with a best-known dressmakers, I have had look raised check in chenille or one with these two Victor Stiebel suits sketch-

FUDGING from these dressmakers' season before that) inter-woven with plain purple Jacket has plaid facings d choice, you can pin your faith, white hales-they're back again, plain and basque,

ed. On the left of the sketch below is one of the gayest outfits we are fIMIEN there are those woollen likely to see this year. The skirt is I materials of last season (and the in a purple and green plaid and the

as well as your patterns, to tweeds and with new patterns. And those Notice the straight skirt-a good as wen as your patterns, to exceed the synthesis of you who have to budget with a fashion note for the autumn. But suit. It doesn't matter where they strictly limited income will greet then so is the skirt on the right—come from-England, Ireland, or with cheers the news that a plain wide and swinging—and carried out



TRY THESE PUDDINGS

MILK puddings can be very Deals, then boil it in milk, adding volving centre-piece delectable affairs. Here are some rice as dry as possible. When tenpuddings that are nice, but still are der, flavour it with five or six crush- Wrinkles? rice or semolina.

Steamed Semolina Pudding

could be made up in two colours, little salt, and some lemon peel, crumbs and fry in moderately hot motion until all has been absorbed. or white and an appropriate colour. Shake in sufficient semeling to make butter. When a nice colour, drain, it would, of course, heed to be lined it rather thick. Boll five minutes, roll in easter sugar and serve. If it becomes too thick thin it with a little cream. Take from the fire and let it get cool. Remove the lemon peel, and mix with the semoline two tablespoonfuls of chopped almonds, and two or three yolks of eggs, one after another. Bent the DUT six ounces of rice in cold whites, and a little sugar to them water, boil for five minutes, and and stir lightly into the other in- drain. Boll a pint and a half of

Anyone knowing of a child who Butter a round mould, put in the until quite tender. Sweeten and

Croquettes Of Rice

Rice Pudding With

ed macaroons. Add a quarter-of-a-

Raisins

milk, mix the rice with it and cook

you have previously buttered and covered with dry crumbs. Bake for The Hon, Secretaries, H.K.S.P.C. c/o TWKE a quarter of a pound of rice, moderate oven. Turn out and I and boil it five minutes in water, sprinkle with easter sugar,

> COUNT THE TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

For your early autumn outfit London suggests: Shorter skirts. Plain shoulders.

Tight jackets. Loose full-length or three-quarter coats over suits, i.e. plain skirt and loose coat fitting] checked or plaid jacket.

Capes with your suit for travel. Top coats in light colours, faced with checks. Tweed suits with velvet

pockets and revers.



Ingenious Ideas For Tables In Small Homes

MANY ingenious ideas in tables. One happy suggestion is to buy IVA are being designed for the small him a clock of the latest type. home. A flap of light wood which It is square and is enclosed in a can be drawn into place from a convenient position on the wall, will swivel frame, so that he may adjust sent four or six people comfortably, the face at any angle that suites him. Expanding tables are either of the It has a leather face, chromium

hands and chromium edges. refectory shape, or circular. A newer style is a round birch It would be just the thing in his table, which has an extra round, room, whether he stood it convenraised disc in the centre which re- tionally on the mantelpiece, or volves. Of course, the table is not among the various bottles and over-large, it measures 4' 2" across, among the various bottles and it would be quite possible to brushes on his dressing-table.

volving centre-piece is a novelty,

pound of sugar on to which a little lemon rind has been grated, a little salt, an ounce of butter, and two yolks of eggs. Stir over heat for one minute, but do not let it boil.

OIL applied regularly at night is the house is an extravagance, the best way of smoothing out but finger plates on doors, panels on wrinkles. An oil which has been the walls, and small liems for the made from a vegetable extraction is dinner table are beautiful and not useful because it is easily absorbed over-expensive. by the skin, and will not soil clothes

pass over the dishes, but the re-

For His Birthday

friend is not always easy.

MIRROR GLASS

TO use mirror glass lavishly about

An imposing centre piece sandblashed with grooves in which to float flowers, reflects the colours of

Glass candlesticks, tiered-shaped, are attractively tinted. Sets of ash trays are also made of coloured mirror. And if you can afford it, CEEKING a present for a man dessert plates to match are really delightful.

COPIES OF **FRUIUGKAPHS**

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased at the Business Office "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.



WE RECOMMEND THESE PARLOPHONE RECORDINGS

R2341-By the Swance River. Fantasy.

Plantation Melodies.

R2359-Old Vienna Melodies. R2084-Die Schonbrunner, Op. 200. Waltz.

R2103-Helre Kath (Czardas). EDITH LORANDS VIENNESE ORCHESTRA.

R2114-Erotle (Grieg) I Love You, (Grleg)

R2091-Autumn Song (October) Venetlan Gondola Song.

CARPI TRIO. R2049—Musical Comedy Gems

R2065-Evensong. Le Cygne.

R2001—Dance of the Icicles. Frollesome Hare.

LESUIE JEFFRIES EASTBOURNE HOTEL ORCHESTRA

R2144—Estudiantina, Waltz. Ninna Nanna. Waltz.

R2174—Moonlight on the Danube, Gypsy Love. ORCHESTRA MASCOTTE.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

MARINA HOUSE, 19 QUEEN'S ROAD C. TEL. 24648.



Good health is the basis of beauty. Protect your health and add to your beauty in this sure and simple way.

Gargle every day with Odol Mouthwash. It effectively destroys disease-bearing germs and makes your breath sweet and fragrant.

Use Odol, the world-famous toothpaste, every night and morning, it is recommended by doctors and dentists. Odol Toothpaste cleans your teeth thoroughly, protects them

from decay, and polishes them to a pearly whiteness.





ECONOMICALLY!

Better

ture of fine fabrics.

Head Office and Works ? Telephone 21279. Telephone 57012

MAILBAG ROBBERY PLANNED £70,000

Gangster's Perfect Plot Upset By Postman's 'Nerves'

UNDERWORLD KING THE YARD CANNOT TRAP

Protected By The Code

THE greatest mailbag robbery ever planned has just gone wrong.

It would have produced a £70,000 haul but for the nervousness of a dishonest postman and the efficiency of Scotland Yard.

The postman has been dismissed and his confederate has been sentenced to a short term of imprisonment. Behind these prosaic facts is a story that would intrigue the

film fans. The £70,000 plot was initiated by one of the world's best mailbag thieves.

He is so clever that he has only one conviction in a long career of crime, as viewed by Scotland Yard.

This king of the underworld discovered that a £70,000 mail was being dispatched by a certain ship.

His gangsters found a postman who could supply him with replicas of the mailbags and the stampings on them.

SETTING THE STAGE

One of the gang was to go on the mail-boat to India with the replicas, and the stage was well set for the substitution of the replicas for the real articles at Port Said.

In the ordinary way, the robbery would not have been discovered until the ship reached India.

At the last moment the postman ,who had supplied all the necessary "impedimenta" lost his nerve.

Scotland Yard officers 'arranged a "meet" with his confederate, and the £70,000 coup ended in what the underworld knows as "the sack" and "a carpet."

But such is the code of the underworld that the "Yard" has no real evidence against the master mind behind the plot.

They knew him to be an American crook who has been behind all the major mailbag robberies in recent years.

"THE CHIEF" SAFE

But his gangster, who was caught because the "Yard" also kept an appointment which the postman made, has refused to give the information which would enable them to proceed against "the

He has preferred to take his "carpet"—the crooks' name for a short term of imprisonment-instead.

How To Park

Parking-the-baby problem for parents who live in flats has been solved.

At one of the largest blocks of flats in London-in Westminster-750 square yards of floor space have been turned into a nursery and playcentre for the children of the tenants. Children from 10 days to 10 years old can be left there in the charge of trained "nannies" for an hour only or as long as a year. HAPPY CHILDREN

"The experiment is proving a sociological success," Miss Evelyn Pantin, the matron, sald

recently. "Parents find the nursery a boon, for they are able to go out in the evening, or take a holiday without worrying about their

youngsters. "The children benefit, too. They have plenty of companionship, and

they love coming here." The service includes a kindergarten, dining-room, bedrooms, playrooms with a wealth of toys, and a roof garden.

More Pay For The Subaltern

After the increases of pay for imperilled. men in the ranks, officers may get more also. . (%)

Mr. Hore-Belisha, War Secretary, considers that the pay of the officers of was out, the two men, Reginald Dethe Army, below field rank (second maid, of Glancwm, and John Parsons, lieutenants, lieutenants, and captains), of Treherbert, were about to make lieutenants, lieutenants, and captains), of Treherbert, were about to make X" had repeated telephone calls and is insufficient to attract the type of their own escape from the rising letters from her suggesting that they man the Army requires:

There is the grave shortage of 1,100 workings. officers to be met, and the shortage is steadily increasing.

At no time in the history of the hind as the water rose higher. Army-not even in the old days of purchase commissions—has there been rescue him. When they reached him to serious a deficit. In a few weeks' time Army

Estimates for 1938 will be under consideration. This problem of officers' pay will be one of the chilef subjects for inquiry and change." your and with all allowances, £265. cocrage, but set his teeth when John

reached the rank of lieutenant and we just staggered on blindly. It was to lose the day, so don't engage in completed seven years' service, when just like a terrible film only more real, too expensive a defence." he gets 2347, and after 13 years' ser- "The boy was in a bad way when vice £380.

210 A WEEK A captain's pay and allowances

Kissing As Medicine

Kissing is the only medicine for a strange disease found in villages in Northern Burma. Symptoms, of the illness are fever and loss of appetite, says Reuter. The only remedy is to kiss the patient, according to a Burmese newspaper. The "treatment" must be given by persons other than relatives.

70 SAVED FROM **FLOODED** MINE

Treherbert, Glamorgan, Sept. 1.

Two men risked their lives occasions afterwards men Mrs. Davies accidentally. they stayed underground hotel. until everyone had escaped.

Water rushed into the Graig level of the Blaencwn Colliery when old works were struck.

ings-were severed and 70 miners were Then he drove her home. Nothing Duke said his advice to Davies was

They had to leave their tools and clothes in their scramble to escape. When, as they thought, everybody waters when they saw a light in the should meet.

the water was within 4in, of the roof: Half-carrying the boy and half- from his solicitor. swimming with him, the two men covered the 70 yards to safety HAD ONLY SIXPENCE Demald said: "It is a miracle we An officer on joining gets £182 a escaped. The boy seemed to lose gether fighting."

There is no increase until he has "Everything seemed hopeless, and Davies told "Mr. X." "You are bound they could go back to Portsmouth." we reached him."

after 16 years' service amount to rate of pay is not attractive compared the damages. I'am in very comfort--with opportunities in civil life. By that time an officer is getting It is understood the War Secretary well towards 40 years of age, and this feels kneely, on this point,



Picture of a football match played in Essex England. seem to amuse themselves pretty well

NAVAL OFFICER AS MR. "X"

Story Of Blackmail Plot For £140

London, Sept. 16.

alleged faked divorce suit to blackmail a naval officer was described at Portsmouth.

Four people were accused of attempting to obtain £140 from "Mr. X" by men-

aces and of conspiracy to obtain the money by false pretences and with intent to defraud.

Their names and addresses are given in the adjoining

Bain was arrested when he went to Portsmouth a week ago to defend the two Davles.

The hearing was adjourned, Mrs. Davies and Bain being allowed bail. Mr. W. M. E. Crump, prosecuting, said a threat was made by the defendants to make "Mr. X" the corespondent in a divorce petition, said to have been brought by Davies

against his wife. A further threat was that the evidence contained allegations of sexual perversion against "Mr. X" of such a character as to ruin his career in the service.

SAID SHE "HATED TO BE ALONE"

On May 29 last "Mr. X" and a I am one of his trustees. friend, "Mr. Y," met Mr. and Mrs. "If this injunction goes on Mrs. over the same period," Davies in Portsmouth. On three Davies will be separated from her "He had me well on the mat," occasions afterwards "Mr. X" met husband. She is an expensive liabli- added "Mr. X."

to warn 70 miners when On June 0 she telephoned saying about it?"

In 15 minutes 200 yards of work- and gave her some refreshments. Bain.

that or any other occasion. Only July 14 Mrs. Davies made a drawn. "confession" to her husband that misconduct had taken place between herself and "Mr. X." From then until the early part of August "Mr.

statements from two private inquiry Medway or Duke. agents and other persons, and a letter

WHEN ARRESTED

Davies said divorce proceedings

"Mr. X" was rather worried, and said, "How much is this going to cost me?" Davies said, "About £400 without damages, but I will not press able circumstances.

In fact, Davies had sixpence in by Mrs. Davies us "my husband, Dr. sticky to me, and I will "find out his possession when arrested." Davies."

WHO'S WHO IN THE CASE

GEORGE HARDY BAIN, aged 58, solicitor, of Waldemarmansions, Fulham, S.W.; THOMAS REGINALD HYMAN DAVIES, aged 35, of Nightingale-road, Southsea;

GWENDOLINE DAVIES, aged 22, his wife; and CHARLES THOMAS DUKE, aged 28, taxi-driver, of Tregroveroad, Hollowny, N. All charged with attempting to obtain £140 by menaces from Mr. "X," a naval officer, and with conspiracy.

'HE HAD ME ON THE MAT'

had nothing at all, and they both her, he said:had a quantity of pawn tickets." When we got near to her house, "Mr. X" went to London and with she remarked that it was rather early

Davies went to Bain's office, in to go home. We sat on the front for Chancery-lane. Bain said: "This is about half an hour or so talking. a pretty fithy affair. You must "She opened the conversation by realise that you would not stand an asking me if I had any vices, earthly chance in court and it which I feplied that, apart from "Mr. X" protested his innocence, orthodox." Later Bain said: "I am not sure I When Davies first mentioned a

would be sufficient to ruin you." shall allow him to withdraw the divorce he said, "You will be sur-

ity. What do you propose to do

that her husband was in hospital and Commenting on this alleged con- cannot make a success of his career underground workings were that she was very worried. She versation, Mr. Crump said: "In my knowing he has a wayward wife." flooded here to-day. Then asked "Mr. X" to meet her at an submission that talk by Bain can when he told him his financial cir-He found her, in fact, in high ing that there were, in fact, divorce have to get busy and think out spirits, and all she said was that proceedings in being in which 'Mr. something."

As the room for women visitors then called—outside the Law Courts, why he, as petitioner, was advancing was occupied he took her to his room. He was introduced as a partner of you, the co-respondent, money to pay

of an indecent character occurred on to go on with the case, but Davies was determined it must be with-

Davies thou produced some papers which showed that costs had been incurred totalling £140. It was that sum which the defend- quest he wrote and signed a promise ants were charged with demand- not to see or communicate with Mrs.

Duke told "Mr. X" that Davies Mr. A. E. McCloskey (for Bain): Later, Davies said he 'wanted to would advance the money on condi- Have you ever seen Mr. Bain's name Seventeen-years-old Bertle Davies, see "Mr. X," and produced a bundle tion that "Mr. X" would pay it back on any paper in connection with your too terrified to run, had remained be- of papers which, he said, included as soon as possible. Davies then case?—No. I have never seen any his wife's "confession," a corroborat- wrote out a cheque for £140 which papers. Demald and Parsons went back to ing statement from a taxi-driver, he handed to the fictitious solicitor, Did you know that Davies had taken up to London Mrs. Davies'

It was agreed that "Mr. X" and confession and had given it to Mr. Davies should meet outside the Law Bain?-No. Courts on the following Thursday. They went inside and then oc-

curred something which could only be described as play-acting by Davies, who went in and out of After three years' service the figure told him, 'If we die, let's go out to- were well advanced, and the hearing various rooms and announced that would take place on October 12. everything had been settled and that "There were no proceedings at blate in any Business. ail," said Mr. Crump.

HIS DRIVE HOME WITH HER

said Mr. Crump, "and his wife | Dealing with his drive home with

smoking and drinking, I was quite

case. Apart from being his solicitor prised to learn that I have had you I have a paternal interest in him as watched by private inquiry agents for four weeks, and your friend also

Describing a visit to Bain's office, he said Baln observed, "A doctor only mean that Bain was represent- cumstances, Bain replied: "You will

she hated to be alone. They had X' was cited as co-respondent." After "Mr. X" had been told of a drink and went to the establish- On August 18 Davies and "Mr. X" Davies writing a cheque for £140, ment where "Mr. X" was stationed. met Duke-or Medwdy, as he was Mr. Crump asked, "Did he tell you

"No, he did not," was the reply.

SIGNED A PROMISE NOT TO SEE HER

"Mr. X" said that at Medway's re-Davies again.

Did you say to Mr. Bain that you would like to contribute to Mrs. Davies' support, but you were not a "pukka" officer and had no

money?-No. "Mr. X" said Medway (or Duke) never told him in so many words that he was Bain's partner or asso-

"Mr. X's" friend, "Mr. Y," then gave evidence. He said Davies told inim he had started divorce proceedings and that "Mr. Y" would be a witness.

"Mr. X" then gave evidence. He "Mr. Y" added, "I said, 'I don't said Davies was introduced to him like this business at all. It is pretty something about it,"

Read These Amazing Offers!

PRINTED "WEMCO" 36" Usual \$2.75 Now . . . \$1.15 FANCY CHECKED TAFFETA 36" ... \$2.20 Now . . . \$0.50 FANCY "WEMCO" COTTON 29" ... \$1.80 Now . . . \$0.45

PRINTED POPLIN fast cols. 27" \$1.00 Now . . . \$0.60

PLAIN FUJI SILK-all cols. 27" \$0.65 Now . . . \$0.35

PALACE CREPE pure silk. col. 27" \$2.00 Now . . . \$0.65

CREPE DE CHINE pure silk. col. 27" . . \$2.50 Now . . . \$1.00

PRINTED CREPE spotted white ground Now...\$0.90

PRINTED CREPE 27" Now ... \$0.40

HOLEPROOF STOCKINGS cotton top . \$2.50 Now . . . \$1.75

HOLEPROOF STOCKINGS, silk top . . \$2.75 Now . . . \$1.75

GERMAN STOCKINGS \$2.75 Now . . . \$1.50

GERMAN STOCKS, Mesh \$3.00 Now . . . \$1.25

PLAIN CREPE DE CHINE, cols. 36" . . \$1.50

Now . . . \$0.60 MEN'S WHITE SILK SHIRTS

MEN'S STRIPED SILK SHIRTS \$3.00 Now . . . \$1.25

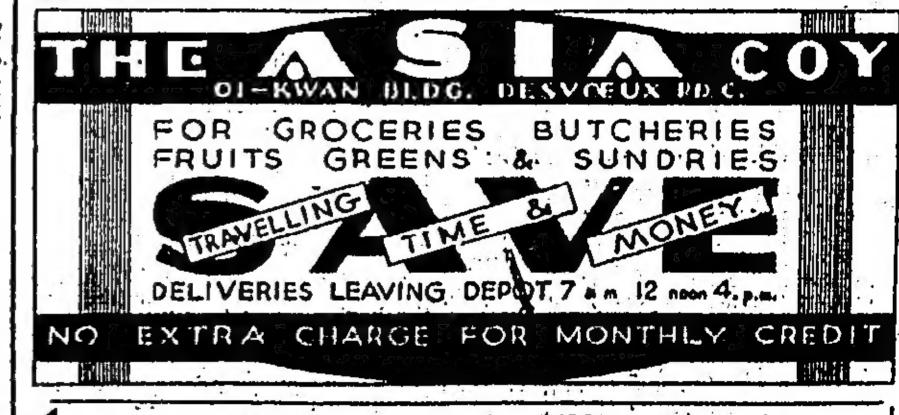
Now ... \$1.75 MEN'S PLAIN PYJAMAS \$3.50

Now . . . \$1.75

Prices For One Week Only

Taimahal

KING'S THEATRE BUILDING





THE . HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL! REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE: PALACE HOTEL:

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagens Lite, Paking

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

FOR SALE.

FIVE BEATER Overland Open Tourer, 22 h.p., licensed till June. New battery, engine and tyres good, \$300. No offers. Phone 58515.

TO LET.

FROM 1st December, to let, long lease, unfurnished or partly furnished or for sale, "Quarndon", No. 15 The Peak. Apply Box No. 400, "Hongkong Telegraph."

CONSIGNEES'. NOTICE. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES. The Steamship

"ANDRE LEBON"

No. 23 A/37 Bringing Cargo from Marseilles vin Salgon etc., arrived Hongkong on Sunday, 3rd October, 1937.

that their goods with the exception Kong. Opium, Trensure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowwhence delivery may obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messra;-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Saturday, 9th October,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO. Hongkong, 3rd October, 1937.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship "SONTAY"

No. 11 AEO/37 Bringing Cargo from Dunklick via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 2nd October, 1937.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

they will not be recognized. Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in plane, and a co-pilot, were killed. the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Friday, 8th October,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO. Hongkong, 2nd October, 1937.

Refugee Cow Proud Mother

Shanghai, Oct. 2. A black cow called Doris, who had been rescued from the firing line north of Yangtszepoo during the early part of the Shanghal fighting, gave birth to a calf. at the Yulin Road police station, to which she was tem-

porarily attached. Tito see its one of 12 saved from destruction when dairies on the been pounding the Chinese lines at boundary of Yangiszepoo and Chapet Lettenchen but so far they have only had to be evacuated. The mother advanced to Shenchiswan about one and baby are reported to be doing kilometre west of Lotienchen.

Sikh policemen with previous experience on farms in the Punjab are looking after the herd, and incidentally seeing to the welfare of the latest addition.

RIVER BLOCKADE **TEMPORARY**

Canton, 'Oct.' 3, The blocking of the Pearl River between Canton and Whampon will end in the next few days after certain military objectives have been attained.

Spies are travelling up and down the river by steamers to observe the boom at Whampon and Lienfashan, Hence no steamers are permitted to

guarded the narrow opening off Tazang. sunk was denied to-day in a semi-

official report. the river communications with Hong- pert in throwing hand grenades. destroyers desired to follow incom- factorily."-Reuter. · ing steamers to attack Canton, but in

foreign naval circles here such an attack is considered unlikely. The salt revenue cutter Hai Chow, which was equipped with 4.7-inch quick firing British guns and took

ADVERTISEMENTS.

HONG KONG WAR MEMORIAL NURSING HOME

As from to-day's date, the fees payable by patients entering the Nursing Home will apply as follows:

ist class patients and maternity ... \$12 per day class patients \$ 7 per day LINSTEAD & DAVIS,

Secretaries. Hnogkong, 1st October, 1937.

UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON, LTD.

Notice to Shareholders.

NOTICE IS HEREBY-GIVEN that an INTERIM DIVIDEND OF 15s./- (Fifteen Shillings) per Share on account of the year 1937. has been declared payable on FRIDAY, 22ND OCTOBER, 1937, on and after which date Dividend Warrants may be obtained on place. application at the Society's Regis-Consignees are hereby informed | tered Office, Union Building, Hong

NOTICE IS HEREBY ALSO Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon GIVEN that the SHARE TRANS-FER BOOKS of the Society will be CLOSED from MONDAY, 11TH OCTOBER, to THURSDAY, 21ST guns blazed. on or before 14th October 1937, or OCTOBER, 1937, Both Days inclu-

By Order of the Board. G. S. ARCHBUTT, Acting General Manager. Hongkong, 3th September, 1937.

JAPANESE PIERCE "IRON BELT"

(Continued from Page 1.)

vicinity of Sangyuan on the Shantung-Hopei border where the Japanese are making frantic efforts to drive southward into the province.

At present the Chinese are holding their positions. The Japanese are rushing heavy reinforcements from Tsangchow in the hope of smashing the Chinese resistance. Central News.

Japanese Air Squadron Commander Shot Down

Shanghai, Oct. 4. An investigation completed to-day reveals that the Japanese plane, which was shot down at Hsiakwan along the Nanking waterfront on All claims must be sent in to me | September 25, was the leading plane on or before 12th October, 1937, or of the squadron which staged the norial attack on the Chinese capital. day, Damaged Packages will be examin- The squadron commander, who was ed by the Company's Surveyor directing the air operations from the

Another report states that the two Japanese fliers who were shot down to their wounds .- Central News.

Japanese General For Shanghai

Shanghai, Oct. 4. Military intelligence reports received here state that General Masaki. one of the leading junior officers in the Japanese Army, is coming to Shanghai this week, but it is not known on what mission.—Central News.

Earlier Reports

 Shanghal, Oct. 3. forces from the Civic Centre and Kinngwan sectors to concentrate their attack on the Chinese positions et Liuhong and Lotienchen where flerce fighting is in progress.

For two days the Japanese have

The Chinese claim the capture of Taiping Bridge after a two-day close-range battle with the Japanese. The Japanese have launched several attacks on the Chinese positions at Liuhong, but so far they have been held back. Although some Tsinanfu), of the Chinese defence works in this sector have been damaged, new defences are being hurriedly put up west of the Taichong-Shanghai Highway,-Central News.

Fierce Battle

Shanghai, Oct. 3 (7.52 p.m.). One of the flercest battles since the beginning of hostilities is raging on the Lluhang sector where, accordfing to a Japanese army spokesman, losses on both sides have been

The Japanese are using tanks of pass through the strategic points at land the Landness positions with 18. Tientsin-Pukow Railway sector are Hardy are featured. The river gunboat Hai Fu which centimetre long-range guns from

Lienfashan was badly damaged by It is claimed by the Japanese that of Shantung on the Hopel-Shantung star in polo kit will bring the house,

Among the Japanese killed in action was the famous baseball pit-Foreign circles here believe that cher, Matsumoto, who was an exkong cannot be permanently held up. The Japanese claim their advance Chinese papers stated that Japanese west of Lotien is "progressing satis- Nanking from Tehchow states that

Japanese In Charge

Shanghal, Oct. 3 (8.05 p.m.).

- NOTICE -MACKINTOSH'S

CONTRACTOR OF BUILDE

have reverted to winter

business hours

8.30 a.m. to 5 p.m. week-days

8.30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturdays.

FOR THE CONTRACTOR FOR

but no actual fighting is taking The Chinese positions at Chapei

ing and shelling to-day.—Reuter. Heavy Barrage

were again subjected to much bomb-

Shanghai, Oct. 3 (8.40 p.m.). Windows in the western district ruttled all day long as the Chinese

A Chinese spokesman announced that for strategic reasons the Chinese troops along the Lotlen-Liuhang highway had withdrawn a short distance without hitch.

Japanese planes' continued their routine bombing, but, according to the Chinese, falled to hit defence

A Japanese transport was struck and badly damaged by shells at Pootung. Japanese warships, in reply, started a big fire which at nightfall lit the whole eastern sky as it consumed a block of unidentified buildings.—Reuter.

Sanguinary Encounter

Shanghai Oct. 3 (9.30 p.m.). holding their original positions.

The fighting to-day is described by observers as one of the worst encounters to date and both sides lost heavily in men and materials. Chinese headquarters claim that over 1,000 Japanese were slain during the

With reinforcements from Kiangwan brought up and planes zooming overhead, Japanese infantrymen, preceded by tanks, launched an attack on the Chinese positions on yesterday at Tazang have succumbed Paoshan Road in Chapel, at 8 o'clock This point is considered important this morning. Fighting lasted till 10 n.m: when the attackers were forced to retire.

Half an hour later, with fresh United Press. reinforcements brought up, the Japanese attempted for the second time to smash the Chinese resistance. Fighting at close range continued until 1 p.m. Being outnumbered, the Chinese were forced to withdraw and the Japanese occupied the Chi

Shortly after dark to-night the would almost certainly follow Chinese brought up crack reinforce- parallel course. This does not mean ments and a "dare-to-die" corps that the United States will join armed with hand-grenades launched directly in the League action, but it a fierce counter-attack on the does mean that it would not take up It is now learned that the Japan- Japanese. Taken by surprise the a step which in any way would spoil ese are withdrawing their main Japanese withdrew in utter con- the effect of the League's efforts to fusion as the attackers hurled their bring Nippon to its senses."deadly missiles at the fleeing troops. United Press. The Chinese have recovered all

their original positions, but it is

morrow morning.-Central News, Clash Near Tehchow Pelping, Oct. 3 (9.19 a.m.).

Following their advance into Shantung, he Japanese troops clashad this morning with the Chinese CINEMAS entrenched three miles north of Tehchow (a strategic point on the Tientsin-Pukow Railway about mid-

Only a small Japanese force has Pat O'Brien, who is assisted by border, for the purpose of testing Ann Sheridan. the strength of the Chinese troops

Southward Advance

Peiping, Oct. 3. now only two miles from Tehchow. He believes that the fall of Teh- day).—Those who care for Joe E. ment.—Reuter. bombing of Japanese planes. The they have captured 36 villages frontier, along the Tientsin-Pukow down. Railway, is imminent.—United Press.

Chinese Hang On

Shanghai, Oct. 3 (8.30 p.m.). A telephone call received in the city is still in the hands of Chinese, who are also holding Sang-

A semi-official Chinese report { movement of infantry and cavalry troops last evening. Reuter,

GENEVA DISCUSSES FAR EAST

Members Study Reports | From Both Sides

Geneva. Oct. 2.

credits usually granted annually for ferred by the League Assembly to procedure. the Fourth Financial Committee. Earlier, the Committee unofficially discussed the question and decided in

PREPARING REPORTS Geneva, Oct. 2.

principle to favour the increasing of

credits .- Reuter.

The Sub-Committee of Thirteen States adjourned at 11.45 this evening after three sessions totalling seven hours. They studied paragraph by paragraph the seven-page historical summary prepared for them by the Secretariat containing material from both the Chinese and Japanese sources, in an endeavour to present on the one hand the facts of the case and on the other hand what each side has said concerning

At the close of the meeting the document was sent back to the defeat the Anglo-French efforts to

Secretariat for re-drafting. man will prepare a shorter summary draw troops from Spain. of about one page which members of the Committee can use as a basis for their report or resolution at the next meeting of the Committee, which may take place to-day but more likely will be on Monday, when Chairman's shorter summary.

. On those two documents it will have to make up its mind as to the best course to adopt.—Reuter.

IN THREE PARTS

Genevá, Oct. 3. Laying the foundation to the involving the major Powers, League of Nations' future action in the Orient conflict between the Chinese and the Japanese, the Sub-Committee consisting of Australia, ing their next step. Belgium, China, New Zealand, Ecuador, France, Netherlands, Poland, Chinese and Japanese forces, from | Sweden, Russia and the United States early this morning till late evening. (the latter being represented by Mr. were engaged in a series of bloody L. Harrison) discussed the Secreencounters off Range Road and Pao- tariat's draft report which may shan Road in the Chapel sector and furnish the basis for the denunciation although the Japanese, driving for- of Japan. The report eventually ward by tanks, occupied two strate- will consist of three parts, namely: gie positions, they were finally 1. Facts of the dispute beginning driven out and the Chinese are still from the Lukouchiao incident of July 7:

International treaties involved: Conclusion.

BOXER PROTOCAL

The British delegate stated that the Boxer Protocol especially made provisions in which the Legation Guards of Foreign Powers in Peiping are allowed to exercise in certain Zones. The British delegate pointed out that these guards even exercised cutside these zones without protest

from the Chinese. because the Lukouchiao incident arose because the Japanese troops exercised outside the treaty zones .--

--AMERICAN -OPINION ---

Washington, Oct. 3. Mr. William Philip Simms of the Scrippe-Howard newspapers says that it looks as if the League will invoke the punitive part of the Hslu Girls' School and the Catholic Covenant against Japan. "It may now be stated that the United States

generally believed to-night that further fighting will break out to-OUR GUIDE THE

"The Great O'Malley" (King's between Tsangchow and Theatre, to-day) -A wild Irishman with a tough exterior hiding a heart Fighting continued all day long, of gold. This is the role played by hitherto penetrated the Shantung Humphrey Bogart, Sybil Jason and

"Easy Living" (Queen's and Alhambra Theatres, to-day) .- Lust Recent reports estimated that there opportunity to see an entertaining are about 80,000 Chinese Central film. The plot is improbable but Government troops in Shantung - highly amusing. Jean Arthur, Edward Arnold and Ray Milland make it worth while.

"Pick A Star" (Oriental Theatre, to-day.- Many film celebrities contrive to make this picture a passable A Japanese military spokesman trive to make this picture a passable stated to-day that he understands the one. Patsy Kelly, Jack Haley,

"Turn Off the Moon" (Star Theatre,

DELAYED SAILING

Plenty of songs and dances.

The liner President Wilson is claims that the Chinese counter- scheduled to sail from Hongkong for Reuter visited the Civic Centre attacked and reached a point be- Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San The gunboat H.M.S. Scamew, com-

SPANISH RESOLUTION REJECTED

ANGLO-FRENCH NOTE TO ITALY

Geneva, Oct. 2. A resolution by certain members of the League to end non-intervention If foreign volunteers were not withdrawn from Spain was defeated in the League Assembly.

Portugal and Albania voted against The proposal materially to increase the resolution, and 14 States abstained from voting. The resolution was technical co-operation with China in lost owing to an absence, of the order to combat epidemics, was re- unanimity required by the rules of

> The delegates of South Africa, the Irish Free State, Hungary, Austria, Bolivia, Venezuela, Albania, Chile, tion rifles and bayonets, thousands of Argentina, Uruguay, Switzerland and young Chinese girls, mostly students, Portugal expressed the view that the are already fighting in 'the front resolution was not conducive to rounding the conflict in Spain.

to the paragraphs of the resolution the war zones. recognising the presence of foreign army corps in Spain, and stating that the non-intervention policy would be reconsidered if negotiations for the withdrawal of non-Spanish combatants were unsuccessful.-Reuter.

FASCIST SYMPATHISERS

Geneva, Oct. 3. The Irish Free State led a bloc of small Fascist sympathising nations to deliver a virtual League ultimatum In addition, to-morrow the Chair- demanding Signor Mussolini to with-

> The Assembly rejected the Peace Commission resolution: 32 voted in favour, two against and 14 nations abstained.

Mr. de Valera, Irish Erec State the Committee will have before it, Premier, charged that the resolution the revised summary of the Secre- threatened Mussolini and might tariat's historical summary and the imperil the shaky European peace

> Other delegates maintained that it was unfair to give the impression that only the Insurgents were using many volunteers. They contended that the ultimatum might draw them into an international crisis, already

> The unexpected rejection left the Assembly debate in the air. The delegates adjourned without indicat-The Loyalist delegation insisted on

> their appeal, seeking to denounce Italy and Germany as aggressors, being pushed through relentlessly. Senor del Vayo, Spanish Foreign Secretary, said that he doubted whether they would see further action in

the Assembly.—United Press. ITALY INVITED

Rome, Oct. 3. The Anglo-French note inviting Italy to a frank discussion of the Spanish question was handed to Ciano, Itulian Foreign Minister, by the British and French

Charge d'Affaires. Count Ciano stated that he would reply after consulting Signor Mussolini, who is at his country house at Rocca del le Caminate.-

Reuter. The English and French texts of the note were completed on October I and the English version was dispatched to the Earl of Perth, British Ambassador in Rome, the same night. It is understood the French Charge D'Affaires received "a" French version about the same time. The terms of the note are not disclosed. It is known that it expresses the anxiety of the governments regarding the situation in Spain and their desire for a tripartite conference to consider means of making non-intervention more effective, particularly by with-

drawal from Spain of non-Spanish ITALIAN COMMENT

Rome, Oct. 2. The Italian newspaper Populo d'italia states that Signor Grandi, Italian Ambassador in London, informed Mr. Anthony Eden, British Foreign Secretary, that Italy had previously insisted that the Non-Intervention Committee should deal will all questions relating to Spanish

non-intervention .- United Press. SOVIET DEMAND DENIED

Moscow, Oct. 2. A denial of the report that Soviet Russia had written to the Non-Intervention Committee demanding the opening of Spain's land frontiers for the supply of munitions was issued by the Foreign Office today .-- Reuter.

United Press adds that the Soviet note was timed to coincide with the joint Anglo-French note to Italy to discuss the withdrawal of volunteers. The Russian note argued that abandonment of the neutrality patrol gave the Insurgents the advantage that the Loyalists should have had at the outset.

ADJOURNED

Valencia, Oct. 2. The Cortes to-day adjourned Japanese troops fighting in the Rosina Lawrence, and Laurel and Indefinitely after the deputies has passed a unanimous vote of con- Manila "Polo Joe" (Majestic Theatre, to- fidence in Senor Negrin's Govern-

TROOPS FOR TRIPOLI

Naples. Oct. 2. to-day).—Competent juveniles, help-Some 11,000 more Italian soldiers ed by the star-gazing of Charlie are sailing from here for Tripoli to-Ruggles, make this a success. night,-Reuter Bulletin. Several thousand. Italian . troops were despatched to Libya recently.

SEAMEW FOR MACAO

this afternoon and found the Japan- tween Tsangehow and Potow, cut- Francisco and Los Angeles, thence to manded by Lieut.-Cmdr. P.T.A. part in the shelling of Japanese at- ese still in possession. The Chinese ling off the retreat of about 1,000 New York via the Panama Canal, at Love, has been selected to proceed to ted to have been disabled in a Japan. There is considerable Japanese which was cleared of Japanese instead of 8 a.m. as previously anniversary of the proclamation of Japanese in the Sangyuan area 6 p.m. on Wednesday, October 6, Macao to represent the Colony at the the Republic of Portugal, to-morrow.

Women Serve China In Many Roles

Some Carry Rifles In Front Lines

Others Assist Wounded

Shanghal, Oct. 4. Discarding their kiss-proof lipsticks and their eyebrow pencils for regulalines or are engaged in militin duties improvement of the atmosphere sur- in the rear, while other thousands are bringing comforts and entertainment to the troops or doing Red Cross Exception was taken particularly work on the bloodiest batt-effelds in

> participated in some of the grimmest | ese charged all Chinese patriots with and bloodiest battles on the Shunghai being Communists. front, adding the wounded.

SOME IN UNIFORM

with military training, with emphasis: on nursing. Most of these girls have already been called to the colours.

Some of the girl soldlers wear regulation uniforms, some school cadet uniforms and others the usual long gowns when assigned to duty in the "Pien I Tul" (meaning Plain Clothes Army),

The girls are assigned in small groups to each battalion. The girl soldiers have a very favourable effect on troop morale: therefore they are scattered as widely as possible.

Because numerous traitors and sples are seeking to make army contacts, many girl volunteers are rejected unless, they possess incontrovertible proofs of pure motives. The Chinese press have printed many letters from girls complaining of re-

VETERAN WOMEN TROOPS

The student organizations vehemently deny that the girls are Communists, as Japanese reports recently Dainty peach bloom maldens alleged, pointing out that the Japan-

Girls all over China have applied ly renamed the Eighth Route Army, for duty, but only those with pre-vious military training have thus for girl troops. They are mostly wives of regulars, and are reliably said to be remaining with the Eighth Route Army. It is recalled that two years: Many universities and high schools ago they captured an entire regihave for the past year provided girls ment of Szechuen provincial troops!

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers, Commercial Papers. Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

are forwarded "via Siberia" if so	spics for Europe and South superscribed.	Americs	k .
INWARI	MAILS		_
Straits		October	4.
Shanghai.	Klungchow	October	7.
Manila	Preg. Wilson	October	7-
Japan and Shanghai	Chenonceaux	October	T.
Straits	Cremer	October	5.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways	oremer	October	v.
Direct Service"-London date,	• "		
25th September.	Imperial Airways Plane	Ontohan	Æ
U.S.A., Canada and Japan (Seattle,	Imperial rations a range	OCHODEL	ű.
11th September)	Pres Jefferson	Octobou	n.
Amov	Southin	Ontobas	65
Straits	Swartenhoudt	October	e.
Canada, U.S.A., and Japan (Vancou-	Ownite 1	Cubber	٥.
ver B.C., 18th September)	Emp. of Asia	Ontohan	а
Air Mail by "Pan American Airways		October	٠.
Direct Service"-San Francisco	Pan American Alrease Pi	ane.	
date, 29th September.		October	'n
Shanghai and Swatow	Southow	October	R.
Japan	Talthybius	October	6
Calcutta and Straits	Kumanng	October	. 7
Manila	Potsdam	October	7
Java	Tijsadane	October	7
Australia and Manila	Changle	October	Ŕ
Straits and Europe via Negapatam		October	υ,
-Letters and Papers, London, 9th			
September	Hakusan Maru	October	Ω
U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San		Octobel	v.
Francisco, 18th September).	Pres. Hoover	October	R
Japan	Somali	October	я.
U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San		ocwor.	٥,
Francisco, 11th September).	Pres. Hayes	October	Ð.
Japan and Formosa	Hakozaki Maru	October 1	10.
Shanghai	Glenaffaric	October 1	11
Japan	Helyo Maru	October 1	î î
Japan Straits	Acneas	October :	19
Strate	Dolean Manu	Databas (16

JapanOctober 15. OUTWARD MAILS

Straits October 12.

Calcutta and Straits SirdhanaOctober 12.

Japan Montevideo Maru October 14.

Saigon Felix Roussel October 15.

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails

are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. Date and Time. Tuesday. Air Mail for "France Orient Air- ChenonceauxTues., Oct. 5, ways Service"-due Marseilles, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Oct. 5, 8.30 a.m. 17th October Ord., Oct. 5, 9.05 a.m. Salgon, Ceylon, India, East and ChenonceauxTues, Oct. 5. South Africa, Egypt and Europe G.P.O. and K.P.O. via Marseilles Reg.,Oct. 5, 8.45 a.m. Ord., Oct. 5, 9.30 a.m. (Due Marseilles, 4th November). Batavia and Sourabaya Tjisalak Tues., Oct. 5, 9.30 a.m. Tues., Oct. 5, 10.30 a.rp. *Sourabaya Phemius Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., C. and S. President Wilson Tues., Oct. 5, Parcels, Oct. 5, 4 p.m. America, *Canada and *Europe via San Francisco-due San Reg.,Oct. 5, 5 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 5, 5.30 p.m. Francisco, 26th October and

king (via Hankow) by the "Eurasia Airways Service" (To further points by surface transport as Services permit). Kowloon P.O. Reg., Oct. 4, 5 p.m. Reg., Oct. 4, 5 p.m. Ord., Oct. 4, 5 p.m. Ord., Oct. 5, 7 a.m. Wednesday. Air Mail for "K.L.M. Service"-due Ajax Oct. G. Amsterdam, 17th Oct. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Oct. 6. 9.30 a.m. Ord., Oct. 6, 18.00 a.m.

Air Mali for North China and Nan- Eurasia Plane Mon., Oct. 4.

*Europe via Siberia.

and *Europe via Marseilles

-Due Marseilles, 3rd November Parcels, Oct. 6, 9.00 a.m. and London Parcels Reg., Oct, 6, 9,45 a.m. -Due London, 10th November ... Letters, Oct. 6, 10.30 n.m. Fort Bayard and Haiphong G.G. Paul Doumer Wed., Oct. 6, 2 p.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hon- Pan American Airways Plane olulu, and U.S.A., by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"-due San Francisco, 12th October.

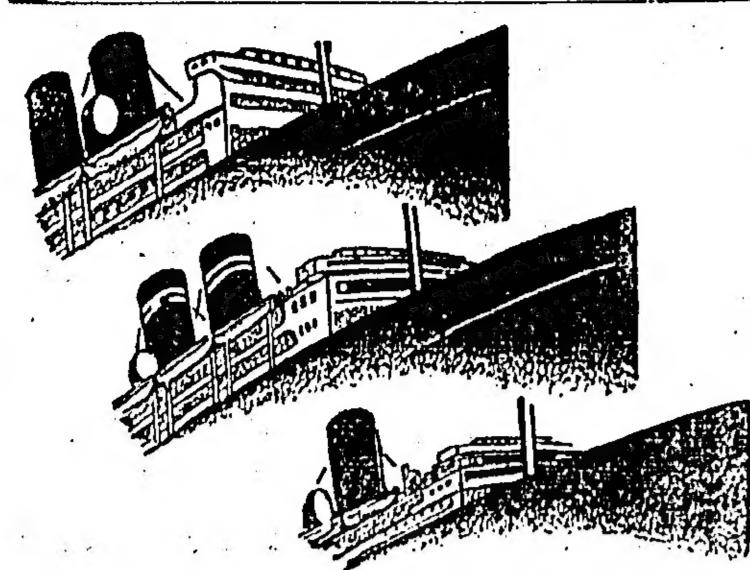
G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Koyvioon P.O. Reg., Oct. 6, 5 p.m. Reg., Oct. 6, 5 p.m. Ord.,Ock 0, 5 p.m. Ord.,Ock 7, 6 a.m. Thursday. Straits and Calcutta Santhla Thurs., Oct. 7, Parcels Oct. 6, 5 p.m. Ord., Oct. 7, 9 a.m. Manila Eurybates . Thurs., Oct. 7, 10.30 a.m. Shanghal Kaying Thurs., Oct. 7, 4.30 p.m.

Sandakan Hinsang Fri., Oct. 8, 8,30 a.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Pri., Oct. 8, Direct Service"-due London 17th G.P.O. and K.P.O. October. Reg., Oct. 8, 8,30 B.M. Ord., Oct. 8, 9.30 a.m. Air Mail for Australia by Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Oct. 5; Airways Service"-due Darwin G.P.O. and R.P.O.

12th October. Reg., Oct. 8, 8.39, s.m. Ord., Oct. 8, 9.30 s.m. *Superscribed correspondence only.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.



& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Strails, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia,

India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

· s.s.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
*SOMALI	7,000		Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg, Rollerdam, Antwerp & Hull.
ALIPORE NALDERA CARTHAGE *BANGALORE	5,300 16,000 14,500 6,000	16th Oct.	Straits, Bombay & Kurachi. Marseilles & London. Marseilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles, H're, L'don, H'burg.
COMORIN RANCHI BHUTAN	15,000 17,000 6,000	27th Nov	Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull. Bombay, Marseilles & London. Bombay, Marseilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles, H're, L'dou, H'burg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RAJPUTANA	17,000	11th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.

· Cargo only. All vessels may call at Malta.

RANCHI

BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

EAST	10,000 F	AUSTRALIA	N SAIL	INGS
SIRDHANA SHIRALA	8,000 8,000	20th Nov. Pena	ng, Rangeor	& Calcutta.
SANTHIA TALMA	8.000 10,000	7th Oct. Singapo	ore; Port	Swettenhau
		10.30 a.m.	-4	

NELLORE TANDA NANKIN	7,000 7,000 7,000	30th Oct. } 3rd. Dec. } 2nd Jan. }			Brisbane,	
CAIL	INICS T	O SHAL	VCHA	1 &	IAPAN	

SWIFT	103		,,,,,,		
BANGALORE NELLORE SIRDHANA COMORIN BHUTAN SHIRALA	0,000 7,000 8,000 15,000 6,000 8,000	6th 14th 15th 25th	Oct. Oct. Oct.	Japan. Japan. Amoy & Japan. Japan. Amoy &	-
. /		46.05.4.8			

· Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

MACKINNON MACKENZIE:



LONDON SERVICE

AJAX

HECTOR

PHEMIUS

sails 6th Oct. for Marseilles, London Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow. sails 20th Oct. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

sails 7th Oct. for Havre, Liverpool, Bromborough & Glasgow.

EURYBATES NEW YORK SERVICE

sails 5th Oct. for Boston, N. Y.

Philadelphia & Baltimore via Batavia, Straits & Cape of Good Hope.

(via Dairen, Kobe, Nagoyn and Yokohama) TALTITYBIUS sails 16th Oct. for Victoria, Vancouver

INWARD SERVICE

Due 4 Oct. From U. K. vin Stralts. **ATREUS** Due 7 Oct. From Pacific Coast via TALTHYBIUS Due 12 Oct. From U. K. via Straits. Due 18 Oct. From U. K. via Straits.

Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to

PALESTINE TENSION EASIER

The Grand Mufti In Sanctuary,

Jerusalem, Oct. 2. the whole has given rise to a general feeling of relief, though some circles point gloomly to the possibility of serious repercussions in Palestine and the neighbouring countries.

Among the Arnbs no definite reac-tion is yet noticeable. They appear to be stunned by the unexpected measures of the authorities.-

RECORD OF CRIME

London, Oct. 2. Commenting on the action taken by the British authorities in Palestine, as announced in a communique yesterday, The Times says it will cause feelings of intense relief in many quarters in Paleatine.

Jerusalem. To the list must be add- Orchestra; My Honey's Lovin' Arms ed Halim Basta, head of the Criminal Val Rosing and His Swing Stars. Investigation Department at Haifa, an 10.15 London Relay-The Saturadmirable officer, who was on the day Game'. track of one of the imported murder gangs in Northern Palestine and with and loyalty.

has lost to high offices which gave him A Swimming Episode (6) of some 1,500 cleries who must preach his politics in their Friday sermons William MacLurg. and during their tours of inspection.

MUFTI'S PRESTIGE

status from head of an "imperium in imperio" to that of an Arab politi- 7,5 a.m. Schubert's Chamber Music-7.

are believed to have been hired in tier and closer co-operation with the French authorities in Syria should prevent further incursions. Damascus is notoriously one of the centres where they have been recruited.

Wild plans were mooted at a renew determination of the Palestine Government to restore and maintain order is likely to deter adventurers. 3.50 p.m. The BEC Presents the ABC-At the same time it must be recognised that the unfortunate effects of long and, as the event proved, useless ex- 4.40 p.m. 'Long-Distance Listening.' Sir Arthur Wauchope, Commander-f in-Chief, will not disappear imme- 7.10 p.m. diately and that effect cannot be given to the recommendations of the Royal Commission until the British Man- 7.30 p.m. Palace of Varieties.'
datory authorities have restored pub- 8.30 p.m. Ballad Concert. Frances Morris (Bartone). tle confidence by ensuring the order of p.m. Obos Recital by Mau and security which the Holy Land 0.18 p.m. Empire Exchange. deserves.—British Wireless.

GRAND MUFTI HIDES

Jerusalem, Oct. 3.

The Grand Mufti of Jerusalem has taken sanctuary in the Mosque el Omar area, while the British have esterrorism.

The Musti is temporarily safe, the Mall. Big Ben. The News and An-Mosque being unapproachable in nouncements. be has been stripped of all except his 3 a.m. Monday at Seven. religious powers,

The British have arrested and deported most members of the Arab Higher Committee, of which the 5 a.m. The News and Announcements. Muftlewas President.-United Press.

the Dome of the Rock, was built by the Caliph Omar. The mosque is built on the former situation of the Jewish Temple, covering exactly the stone of sacrifice. Christians are permitted to visit the mosque, but Jews are not allowed to mount the Temple platform.

STRIKE THREATENED Jaffa, Oct. 2.

A general Arab strike is threatened at Jaffa for to-morrow, Sunday. Feelings are running high here today, but no incidents have occurred .-

SHOPS CLOSING

Reuter.

Jerusalem, Oct. 3. All shops in Jerusalem, Jaffa and Nablus are closing. A notorious agitator arrested in Jerusalem is be-lieved to have been including the shops to close.

A number of minor Arab leaders are trying to form a new Committee, but it is reported that they have not yet been successful.-Reuter Bulletin.

APPRENTICE STRIKE

London, Oct. 3. The Engineering Works Owners' Association has offered an increase of two shillings a week in wages to the apprentices in the Manchester district, who recently struck for a three shilling increase.

The question of recognition of the Apprentices' Union as a body capable to negotiate on the apprentices' behalf was not considered .- Reuter

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 6.)

Carroll Gibbons and the Savoy Hotel Orpheans; La Slesta (Barcarolle) | Dr. (Norton, arr.' Lotter) The Palladium Orchestra conducted by Richard Crean; Pas D'Espagne, Waltz; Down The Mother Volga....Russian National Balalaika Orchestra.

9.00 Irish Muxle. St. Patrick's Night (Paddy O'Brien The Government's firm action on given a Party).... Vocal and Talking; Believe Me, If All Those Endear-Young Charms (Moore, arr. Chitsain); Mother Machree (Olcott and Hall) Danny Malone (Tenor); in combating malaria, as well as in The Green Groves Of Erin-Irish building up health and strength after Reels.... William J. Mullaly (Cone rtina); Medley Of Reels ... Sean Nolan (Dublin), (Violin); The Hills Of Donegal (Sanderson); The Bard Of Armagh (agr. Hughes) Danny the globe suffering from one or other Malone (Tenor); Irish Rhapsody of the many ailments which have (Herbert)...New Light Symphony their origin in a weak, depleted con-

Announcements,

9.55 Latest Dance Records.

end of last year's disturbances several Parade'). A Sailboat In The Moon- up health and strength after debiliprominent Arabs of moderate views light.... Orlando and His Orchestra; tating illnesses there is nothing better had been killed or attacked by terrorist gunmen. Since the middle of Body And Soul; A Little Love, A than Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. April nine Arab notables have been Little Kiss ... Quintette Of the Hot murdered, two have been wounded Club Of France; Waltz. . The Greatest and many more have been blackmail- Mistake Of My Life; Fox-Trot-I Saw ed. All these men were opponents or A Ship A-Salling..., Henry Jacques critics of the policy of the Muftl of with His Correct Dance Tempo

A sportive musical broadcasting other Arab police officers and detec- affair, written and composed by tices paid the penalty for his courage Ernest Longstaffe. Additional numbers by various composers Orchestrations by Harry Bidgood; List of Whatever becomes of the Mufti, Events: (1) Greyhounds Forward. who took sanctuary on July 17, his (2) A Little Golf (3) The Tennis influence is likely to be shaken. He Rabbit (4) Critical Cricketers (5) control of large funds, amounting ac- Green Dragon' Plays Darts (7) cording to the Royal Commission to The Game of Love (8) T'Coop Tie; £67,000 yearly, and the appointment Orchestra under the direction of Harry Bidgood Production 11.00 . Close down.

These losses may well reduce his DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

7.30 n.m. Musical Interlude. 7.35 a.m. A Religious Service (Salvation

Syria, strict surveillance of the fron- a.40 a.m. Weekly Newsletter, Sports Greenwich Time Signal at 8.45 a.m.

n.m. Big Ben. Recital of Victorian
Ballads, Elizabeth Mooney (Soprano)

and Norman Notley (Baritone). 10 a.m. Big Ben. The Central Band of Hin Majesty's Royal Air Force. Weekly Newsletter. Orchestra.

4.20 p.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 4.30 p.m. mentary with songs from a London

Letter 'Y.

film. By Anne de Nys and William (Soprano) and Dunstan Hart (Baritone) 9 p.m. Obog Recital by Maude Melilar. 9.30 p.m. The News and Announcements

Greenwich Time Signal at 9.45 p.m. 10.15 p.m. Big Ben. The Saturday Press. 11.15 p.m. Recital by Helen Just (Violon-

12 a.m. The News and Announcements Greenwich Time Signal at 12,15 a.m. tablished virtual martial law in the 12.20 a.m. Dance Music.
Holy Land in an effort to throttle 1.20 a.m. The Charles Ernesco Quintet, With Walter Glynne (Tener). 1.40 a.m. Harp Recital by Frederick

4 n.m. Empire Exchange."
4.15 n.m. Recital by Dorothy Clark
(South African Contratto) and Harold

The Mosque of Omar, known as 5.35 a.m. Esta Stein and her Yiddish Chauve Souris Company, in a Pro- it as the greatest work ever gramme of Music and Sketches.
6 a.m. The BBC Orchestra (Section C). laken by man.—United Press.

WEDNESDAY

START LAUGHING NOW!

You won't stop for

70 minutes ... as Patsy

and Lyda whoop their

way through a joy.

filled, song-packed

HAL ROACH

presents

amboreet

Defy Malaria!

By Keeping Your Blood Rich and Pure With

Williams' Pink. Pills.

Because malaria is the result of parasites in the blood introduced thereto by the bite of an infected mosquito, and because such parasites thrive in weak, thin, impure blood, the risk of contracting malaria is greatly reduced by maintaining a plentitul supply of rich, red blood.

A world renowned tonic specifically designed to make rich, red blood is Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, and it is for this reason that these pills have proved remarkably successful majorial attacks.

'Originated by an M.D. of Edinburgh University, Scotland, Dr. Williams' Pink Pills have a long record of women in many parts of cause to thank the restorative merits 0.30 London Relay-The News and of Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. For digestive disorders, nerve troubles, rheumatism and its kindred aliments, pallor, premature ageing, exhaustion "This relief," states the paper, will not be confined to Jews. Before the thing That Ails You (Film 'The Hit Sleeplessness, for the aches and pains')

Black Admits Joining KKK

But Resigned To **Become Senator**

Washington, Oct. 2. Senator Hugo L. Black, recently ppointed to the Supreme Court, in a broadcast stated that about 15 years

ago he had belonged to the Ku Klux Elan, but he resigned and never re-He said, "Before becoming Senator

dropped the Klan and I have had nothing to do with it since then." He added that the criticism since

his appointment was part of a planned attack on him. Explaining this unprecedented

public utterance by a member of the Supreme Court, he said that the Constitution was the supreme law of the country. Hence any campaign tend-As for the gunmen, most of whom Army). Harp Recital by Marie Korchin- ing to revive religious discord can only harm the Constitution.

Senator Black entered the Senate for Alabama In 1927, . .

MOTION CHALLENGE

The Supreme Court is being convened to-morrow and must decide whether to permit Mr. Albert Levitt, mountain village of Bludan, but the 11.10 a.m. A Religious Service, from New former Federal justice and special Court Congregational Church, London, assistant to the United States Attorney p.m. Big Ben, The BBC Empire General, to challenge formally the constitutionality of Senator Elack's appointment. It is planned to read the motion to-morrow.

Mr. Levitt contends that Senator periment in conciliation attempted by Brown at the Organ of the Forum ber of Congress he could increase the "Film Shots" A 'running com- Supreme Court members' emoluments. He said that Senator Black's admission that he had formerly been a member of the Ku Klux Klan did

not affect his plans. Many constitutional authorities believe that the Supreme Court will dismiss .Mr. Levitt's motion .- United

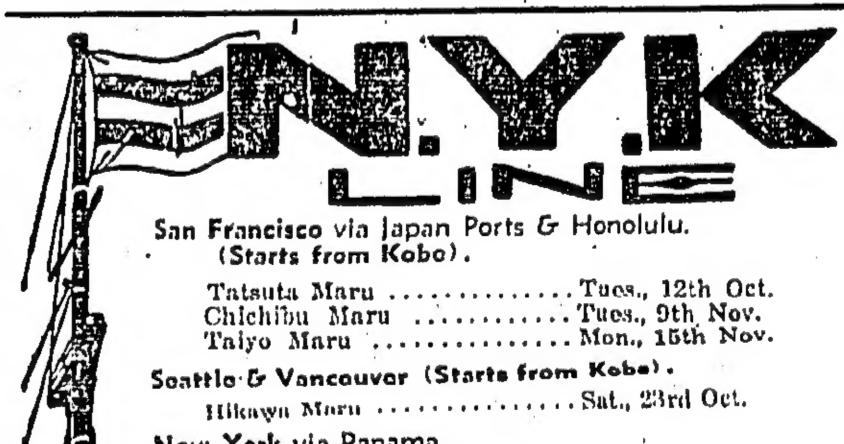
. PRESIDENT SILENT

Aboard the Presidential special train, Oct. 2. President Roosevelt stood on rocky eminence at the Grand Coulee Dam and predicted that the project would help thousands of midwesterners, living in the dust bowls, to live better lives by irrigation with

cheap water power. He withheld all comment about Senator Black, stating that he had no news sources on the train. This is Interpreted to mean that he will not comment until he returns to Washing-

The President envisioned thousands of "dust bowlers" thriving in the area reclaimed by the dam. He termed it as the greatest work ever under-

Hongkong Office: King's Bldg., 2nd Floor Tal: 50605. Tel: 33132, 33151.



Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. Helyo Maru Thurs., 14th Oct. Hakozaki MaruSun., 10th Oct. Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piracus,

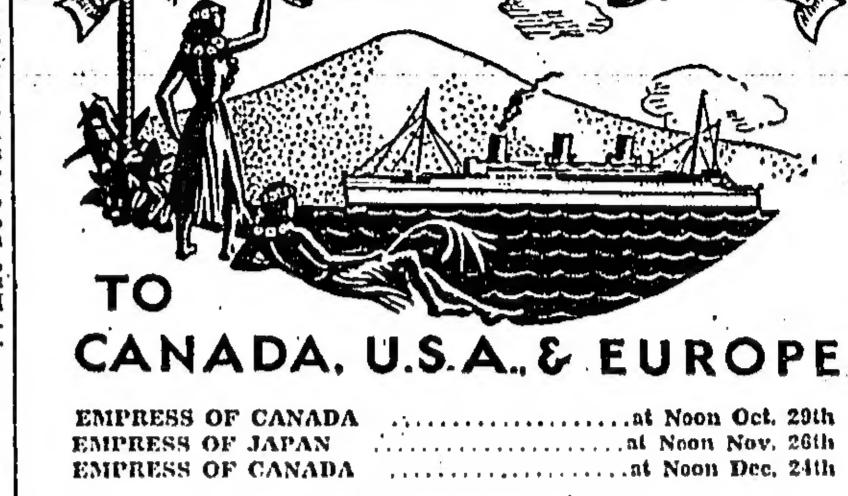
and Marseilles, Sydney & Melbourno via Manila & Ports. Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo.

Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. Taushima Maru Wed., 6th Oct. Kobo & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai) Hakusan Maru Fri., 8th Oct. Dakar Maru Tuos., 12th Oct. Toba Maru Tues., 19th Oct.

Cargo Only. General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE. Tal 30291

COUNT THE

"TELEGRAPHS"



BY EMPRE

China Bidg., Hongkong.

TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF ASIAat 10 p.m. Oct. 6

Telephone 20752.

WORLD'S . GREATEST . TRAVEL . SYSTEM



GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAYS

Kowloon Office: 3. Peninsula Hotel Arcade

New York via Panama. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu,

London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam.

Tango Maru Sat., 9th Oct.

EVERYWHERE

Refreshing as Ocean Breezes

Watch it bubble, clear as summer sunshine, into the dewy glasses? Rich, smooth coolly stimulating after recreations?

Zestful..not "biting". Sweet ... yet not too sweet. "Just right", you'll say. Enjoy cool-refreshment in a glass of

Watson's Sparkling

Illineral water

WATSON & CO., LTD.
AERATED WATER MANUFACTURERS.

We can meet your require-

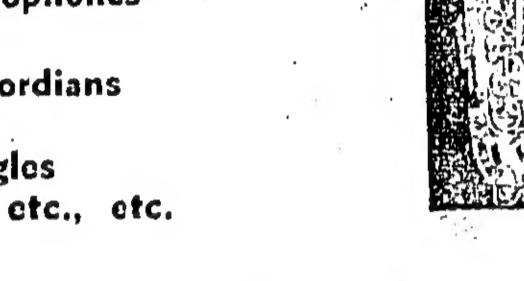
ments for the better type of

Saxophones Trumpets

Musical Instruments.

Xylophones Piano Accordians Drums

Bugles

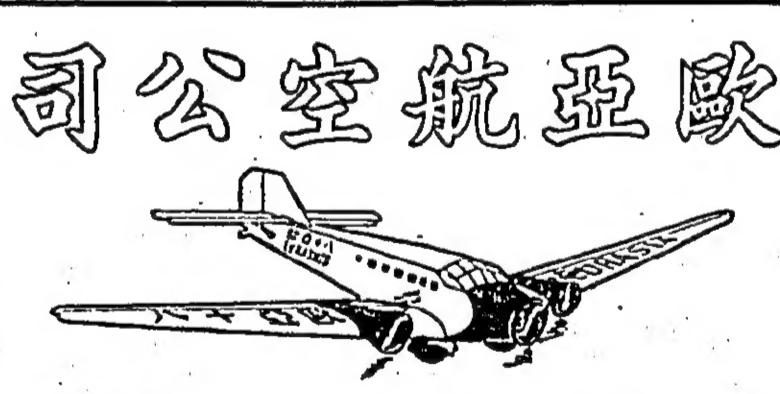


Inspection cordially invited.

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road.



PASSENGER, MAIL & FREIGHT from HONGKONG.

Evory TUESDAY

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING) and LANCHOW.

Every THURSDAY

To-OHANGSHA, HANKOW, STAN with connection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN OCUNMING).

Every SATURDAY To-CHANGHIA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to LANCHOW, NINSHIA and SUIYUAN.

EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION H.K. OFFICE: KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tal. 25552.

CANTON AGENTS for the Hongkong

WM. FARMER & CO.

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton.

Tel. 13501.



1937 STUDEBAKER

Some Expressions of Satisfied Owners:

"You can't wear out a Studebaker." "Costs less to run,"

"Leads in roominess and in miracleride comfort."

"I can drive it hundreds of miles and never feet fatigued."

> . Ask for a demonstration drive.

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd.

BENNETT:-At the War Memorial or housemaids. Nursing Home, on October 2, to Mary, wife of Lt-Commander M. S. L. Burnett, R.N., of H.M.S. Cumberland, a daughter.

Ujongkong Telegraph.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1937.

PITY STILL LIVES

Shining through the pall of cruelty, bestiality, wanton des-1 truction, recrimination, and the of huge and inconvenient manhighfalutin pedantry of Statesmen which have characterised the conflict between China and servant who spent his life ser-Japan, is a gleam of realism ving our fathers and grandwhich encourages one to believe ignorance by the class which that humanity in the large is benefited by the slavery which humane. Magnificently kept him ignorant. spontaneous has been the resto alleviate the sufferings of in such circumstances was not been involved in the holocaust which has become China's travail and Japan's crime. And in this direction Hongkong has made, and is making, a generous contribution. Spontaneous and enthusiastic as has been that response to China's cry of "Save Life", there does seem a very real danger of efforts being nullified through sheer lack of coordination. There is a definite threat of over-lapping and energy being mis-directed. In Hongkong alone we can

point to four different organisations of repute which are working practically day and night to holp suffering humanity in China, in China proper hear of dozens of similar organ- of her jade carrings, that "The Of course, there are members that of any four-ale bar. isations, each and all working for a common cause, but to all intents and purposes without a common clearing-house, Now gestures, this splendid labour, lend to unsatisfactory results, the working class as a whole? might easily be exceeded by a As to the aristocracy's decoradoubt it, and because of this, we sored by Sir Abe Bailey in Eng-may take it that no one would be efforts shall not be diverted into will not forget also to exchannels which offer less than tend the healing hand to those not clean personally and in their ing and inconvenient homes? turn the Committee of Hong- fallen and need succour. Such they might be. kong intends to work hand in work, in the cause of humanity, glove with the Red Cross in should go beyond the confineas possible, that the funds and who undertake it are to be honrelief supplies shall be used to oured. They display "an attri- ly true of the rising generation. apathetic?" their utmost value. This is bute of God himself," and their vitally necessary; in fact, as example is an inspiration. essential as the labours of the

middle class and proud of it

says

JAMES

AGATE

LANCING recently at some bound volumes of the comic papers Phone 27778-9 of the Victorian and Edwardian eras I have discovered that about 50 per cent, of the jokes are at the expense of butlers, footmen,

These old prints exhibit the domestic servant as a witless, discomfitted figure of fun, mispronouncing a difficult word in the midst of a company of elegant, omniscient members of the aristocracy.

What this means is that the domestic servant of those days, deprived of any opportunity for adequate education by the social system of the period and forced from childhood to spend eighteen hours out of twenty-four trudging up and down the staircases sions, and devoid even of such culture as might come from a little leisure for reading-the fathers—was laughed at for his

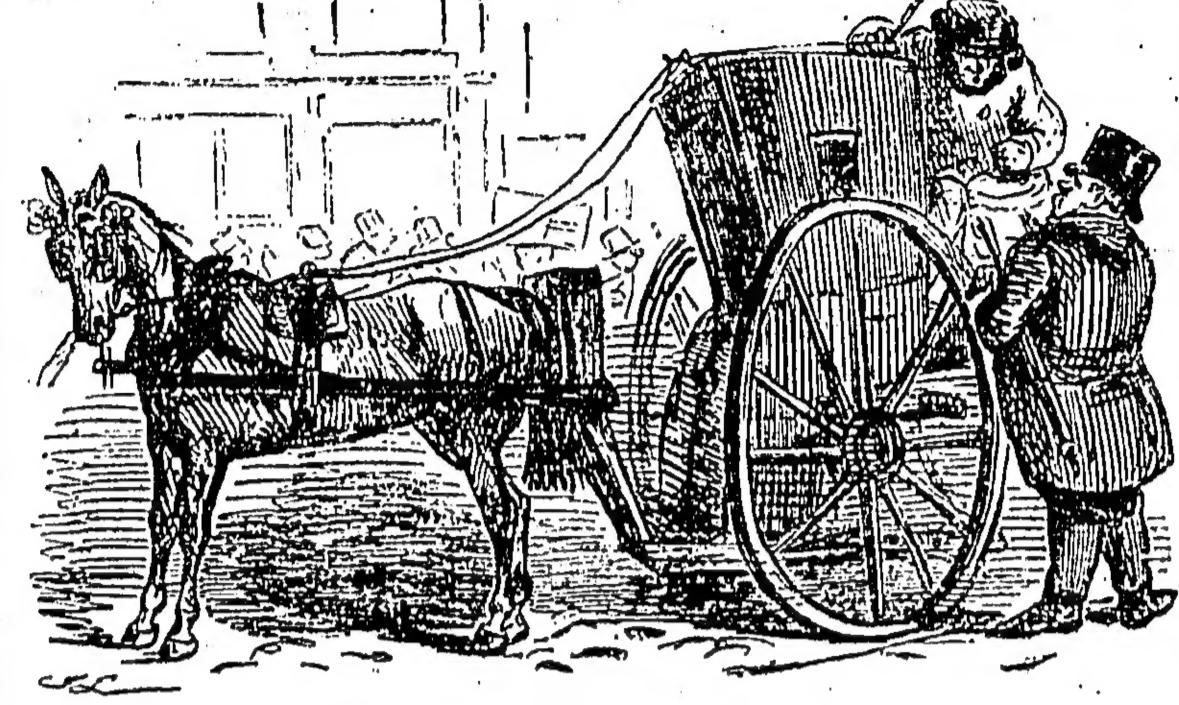
To be just to our fathers and ble that much of their laughter ing?"

exhibit in a cattle show.

er, wages higher, and her fatuities. social chasms narrower, there their lack of understanding of less, mean, and rude! "how the other half lives."

What is one to say to a woman. such as I met the other day, who, between mouthfuls of grouse and sips of champagne—actually she we forms one, with decisive shakes generally absurd!

being utilized to the best advan- We note with satisfaction that Let us consider the first: We capricious Mayfair Pekingese! tiveness, this is so largely contage? We are constrained to the movement generously spon- are told that the working classes feel the newly formed body in land is to be administered by a so idiotic as to call the working someness are all bound up with process. About the cleverness Hongkong, styling itself the central authority headed by the classes dirty because of the matter of education; indeed, I am sceptical; about the rude-International Medical Relief British Ambassador to China "clean dirt"—the soot, the oil, education in its wider sense ness much less sol Committee, has much to com- and the Governor of Hongkong, the white-wash, grit, or mud- should mean the removal of pre- I will conclude by saying that China in order to ensure, as far ments of race and creed. Those their hours of case, as smart and nine in the evening as he was at The class, in fact, to which I



Humour was very class-conscious in Victoria's

day: this is what they laughed at in 1850

OLD GENT: "How much?"

HANSOM CABMAN (boldly): "Six shillings, sir."

OLD GENT: "What! Why, how many miles do you call it from Temple Bar to the Bank?"

CABMAN: "Oh! If you want to make it a mere mercan-tile transaction, you shall have your ride for nothing. Only don't git into an Ansom Cab again, that's all." (Old Gentleman is speechless with indignation and astonishments

Frank Owen, in "Opinion," attacked our "Caste veal or mutton? of Professional Aristocrats," saying: "The days of privilege should end.".

Lord Castlerosse replied in defence of aristocrats, to whom we owe our system of government, the finest does it matter? in the world."

Here James Agate reminds both of them of the existence of the "much maligned class in the middle."

ponse to appeals for assistance grandfathers, I think it is possi- honest, generous, and charm- any woman who, soaking in a thick solution of bath salts in a That the list of adjectives ends bath of green marble and black thousands, who, willy-nilly, have unkindly, and, of course, the so pleasantly may show that the onyx, thinks otherwise should generosity and charm, and I am whole social outlook was still woman was human, but it does try working all day at a filthy certainly not going to argue largely that of "God bless the not remove the sting of the rest. job and then going home to an about the last two. "It's the squire and his relations, and keep Fascinated by a point of view overcrowded room, where the pore wot 'elps the pore," and if

us in our proper stations." so startingly wrong-headed. I only available water comes from any one doubts the charm, he Nowadays nobody knows forbore to argue, and inquired a tap down three flights of stairs, had better go and see the workwhich is his proper station, and what array of adjectives the As for the question of ing class when it is free from cares less. The domestic to-day woman would apply, speaking stupidity, we are, in spite of free Work, dirt and wearmess—at is a man or a woman, and not an generally, to the aristocracy; schools and scholarships, far Hampste and here again she showed that from reaching a state of equality a few stray grains of perception of opportunity. BUT if hours are short- and wisdom intermingled with I dare say it is true that there

She decided after due con- more clever members of the from the working classes. are still people about for whom sideration that the aristocracy working class to climb-if climb-

TISHALL now permit sarily a simple person. myself a generalisa- Allowing for the educational recruits! tion on the subject of generalisa- facilities within the reach of tions, and I shall affirm that, both parties, I doubt very took nibbles at the first and speaking generally, generalisa- much whether the conversation swigged away at the second—in- tions about races and classes are in the lounges of our plutocratic lenge the statement that the

working classes, speaking gener- of the working class to whom As for the working-class mean. I sometimes think it is ally, are dirty, stupid, prejudiced, all those adjectives apply, even woman, it is perhaps only neces- the combination of these qualipig-headed, quarrelsome, dis- without the saving grace of the sary to point out that she fre- ties that enables our aristocrats last two. But how does it come quently performs the miracle of to remain aristocrats, instead of about that a reasonably intelli- keeping herself, her husband, sinking through depleted means comes news of appeals launched relief workers; for one, without gent woman can imagine that the and her children in perfect health into the middle and working overseas. But are these flue the other, is almost certain to list forms a just description of and tidiness on an income that classes.

The workers of to-day are, in be as bland and diplomatic at in the middle.

In cases where it is untrue, the lt was a very tired and hot crat. I gazed graciously at some explanation is largely one of en- waiter who figured in the follow- blank paper, and the article obsevironment, and I suggest that ing dialogue:-

Customer: Waiter! Is this Waiter: Can't you tell by the.

taste, sir?

Customer: No. Waiter: Then what the hell

If complaint was made, I hope the proprietor of the restaurant discharged not the waiter but the customer.

THERE remain the questions of dishonesty,

As for the matter of honesty, it may be that petty thieves (known in Belgravia as klepis a constant tendency for the tomaniacs) and burglars come

But I feel that I have disposed one feels that somewhere a tum- was decorative, clever, snobbish, ing is the word—into the middle of this matter when I ask what bril is waiting, so complete is calculating, insincere, conscience class, but it is still a mistake to class our bucket-shop swindlers conclude that because a man is come from. And "Beachcomber" doing a simple job he is neceswill tell us where the Senior Hunted Financiers' Club gets its

> TT is clearly no part of my purpose to chalhotels is more scintillating than aristocracy is snobbish, calculating, insincere, conscienceless, and

trived in New Bond-street and PREJUDICE, pig-head-Savile-row that I cannot estimate edness and quarrel- accurately nature's part in the

mend. Its essential aim is to We hope that the world, in with which they may necessarily judice and pigheadedness. As when I meet a person who is bespatter themselves and their for quarrelsomeness, what else neither dirty, stupid, prejudiced, bodies in Hongkong that their the war sufferers in China, clothes in the course of their can be expected to result from pigheaded, quarrelsome, disfatigue, thirst, worry, bad cook- honest, pnobbish, calculating, The innuendo is that they are ing, unsuitable food, and irritat- insincere, and who is generous, the fullest and best results. In of an invading force who have homes, even to the extent that It is reasonable to think that a he or she is almost invariably a charming, decorative, and clever, waiter, after a long day on his member either of the working This, of course, is ludicrous, feet in a stuffy restaurant, will class or the much-maligned class

> clean as they once were on Sun-lunch time? Is it surprising belong. And don't I work? Oh, days only, and this is particular- that he should become a little no! I haven't worked at this article, I behaved like an aristoquiously wrote itself.

Scientists On Track Of The 'Flu Germ

Next Big Epidemic Will Be Vital Test

New Progress In Cure Search

(By Andrew Kidd)

PRITISH medical scientists are waiting for this winter's epidemic of influenza to give the vital tests to their latest treatments.

After three years of considerable research they have discovered vaccines and sera which they believe will conquer 'flu.

Mr. Hugo Black (on right) the

Large supplies of these antidotes will be available for injection into 'flu victims this winter.

The discovery follows long re-Medical Research, Hampstead, Lon-

Sir Patrick Laidlaw, Dr. C. H. Andrewes, and Dr. Wilson Smith are the three men, in charge of the

"Vaccines and sera will be ready for trial when the next influenza epidemio comes," an official told a reporter.

"We must wait until the winter for the first tests on men and wo-

HOSPITAL TESTS

"Meanwhile experiments are being continued with mice, ferrets, and other animals.

"Vaccines and sera have already been prepared from the immunised blood of animals. During the next epidemic supplies from the im-munised blood of humans will be obtained.

"Opportunities for tests will first of all be provided in hospitals. "If cures are proved, supplies of the vaccines and sera would be American Supreme Court Judge was formerly maintained on the summade available for general medical newly appointed by President

"Generally speaking, the vaccine Roosevelt, is congratulated by Viceinjections would be used to protect people against 'flu injection, while President John Garner on his apthe sera would be applied for the treatment of infected persons."

The search for an influenza cure at the National Institute has progressed in well-defined stages.

FERRET SNEEZED

In 1934 Sir Patrick Laidlaw and his assistants proved that human influenza could be given to a ferret. By 1935 they had established that the disease could be transmitted not only from ferret to mouse but also from mouse to mouse and from mouse back to ferret.

Next step was to ascertain whether influenza could be transmitted from ferrets and mice to man. The answer was "Yes"-and

that answer came as the result of an accident.

Dr. Stuart-Harris was working at the Institute" with "the ferrets one day when one of the infected specimens speezed in his face.

Forty-five hours later he experienced a sharp attack of influenza, which reached its climax on the third day with a temperature of

The accident to Dr. Stuart-Harris "provided the important link completing the chain of evidence for the identity of the influenza virus."

MORE EXPERIMENTS

Last week Professor Vladimir Varikin, Director of the Leningrad Institute of Microbiology, claimed to. have successfully isolated the influenza virus and to have prepared a serum for the prevention o influenza. His experiments were based on the work of the National Institute.

Italian, the average Englishman con-"We understand that Professor Varikin has been able to confirm the sumes. results of British work," said un official of the Medical Research

Council. Influenza has been the bogy of medical research for cen-

turies. The epidemic last January is estimated to have cost British in-

consumes more than the Englishman dustry some £ 10,000,000.
In one week 'flu claimed 836 lives are bread and cheese. British consumption is only two-

in Great Britain.

HERO FIRE **FOUND** DROWNED

London, Sept. 3. George Dobson, aged twenty-eight, the man who risked his life trying to save two girls burned to death at Oxford, was found drowned yesterday Britain than in any other European tied by a necktie to his bicycle. Dobson, who lodged with Mr. A. W. Gibbons, radio entertainer,

Cavendish-road, Oxford, had been PLIGHT OF grick-stricken since the fire at the house on Saturday, Mr. Gibbons's two daughters-

for the belief that the standard of Mona, aged ten, Molly, aged sevenwere buried yesterday. People re- nutrition has greatly improved in marked on Dobson's absence. Just ofter the funeral a boy of countries. But it in nowhere fishing in a canal near the cometery, satisfactory,

discovered the body. Dobson was to have been chief witness at the inquest.

WETTEST PLACES IN BRITAIN

200 IN. OF RAIN IN TWO AREAS

Thanks to the co-operation of more than 5,000 amateur observers working for the British Rainfall Organisation under the Air Ministry, the wettest places in Britain have been determined. Last year's report of the organisation was issued recently.

The wettest places are a small area near the summit of Spowden and a similar mountain area near the head of the River Garry, in Inverness-shire. The Lake District, well known for its rain, cannot compete, although Seathwaite, in Borrowdale, has often been given the title.

Sir Hugh Walpole is among those who have sought to perpetuate this

In both the Snowdon and Garry areas the average rainfall reaches about 200in, a year, compared with about .24 in. for the London area.

donla, can claim to be the only town in Britain with a rainfall of more than 100in. It averages 105in., and, if its status as a town is a little uncertain. WORKERS possessing, three railway stations. Borrowdale, in the Lake District, no more than a hamlet, averages 100in.

Kinlochquoich shooting lodge at the head of the River Garry; Pen-y-Gwrhyd Hotel, to the east of Snowdon, and Seathwise of ranking as the three wettest "habitations," with totals of 125-130in.

Ben Nevis, also at one time a contestant for the title of "wettest place," has a rainfall of only 165 inches. It can claim to have been the wettest place ever inhabited. An observatory

In 1872—the wettest year on record -It is computed that the total fall in districts must have reached 280 inches. Dartmoor, by comparison, averages about 80 inches.

and incomes increase the difficulty

experienced by the poorer sections

of the community in obtaining an

adequate supply of the proper

is to increase the income of the poor

-a task whose implications are

But there are also other things

that can be done. The first is to

educate the people in the teachings

of modern nutritional science, and

to 'teach them how to give them-

selves a properly balanced diet at

It is not merely the poor who need

this instruction, for the Committee

reports that many middle-class

boarding schools provide diets which

Secondly, countries should adopt

The Committee strongly urges that

in every country an expert National

forming. The foods which me most

deficient are those (a.g., milk and

vegetables) which have to be pie-

But if the industrial population

of Europe in to be properly fed, there will be a need for much

arester aupplies of terests from

. It is much botter, however, to silve ngricultural avalatation in the blimpa

Um oversess countries

expected to have, on mutriffen.

dyced near to the market,

schemes such as family allowances.

the provision of milk for expectant

and nursing mothers, milk-in-schools,

are inadequate for full health.

obviously too wide for the Com-

mittee to discuss.

the lowest cost.

WOULD HELP

FARMING

These differences are largely due to etc., which directly remedy some of

"Poverty and Ignorance remain of authidies to consumers their hi

formidable abutacies to progress turing, qualus, our, which reduce

differences in prices. In most food- the worst deficiencies of diet.

BOLD POLICY PLEA

FOR UNDERFED

League Experts Point

The Way

THE malnutrition which exists in all countries is at once

consciences and an opportunity to eradicate a social evil

of Nations, in its final report on the relation of nutrition

tee of agricultural, economic and health experts, of which. Lord

by methods which will increase economic prosperity.

to health, agriculture and economic policy.

Astor was chairman.

in different countries.

THAN ITALIANS

WE EAT MORE

It includes a number of statis-

tics on the consumption of food

With the striking exception of

milk, the Englishman's consumption

of nearly all foodstuffs is high. For

Five times as much sugar.

Four times as much meat.

Three-and-a-half times as much

One-and-a-half times as many

Eight times as much butter.

The only food of which the Italian

In milk, the position is different.

thirds of average American con-

sumption and little more than one-

stuffs Great Britain is one of the

cheapest countries. In Germany, for

Bread is 21/2 times as dear.

Bacon is 11/2 times as dear.

Butter is 1% times as dear.

Eggs are 11/4 times as dear.

country-more than twice as dear us

in Belgium, Holland or Sweden.

Milk, however, is dearer in Great

The Committee has found evidence

recent decades in the great majority

the disparity between food prices consumption,

Meat is more than twice as dear.

third of the Agure for Finland.

DEAR FOOD

example:

IN GERMANY

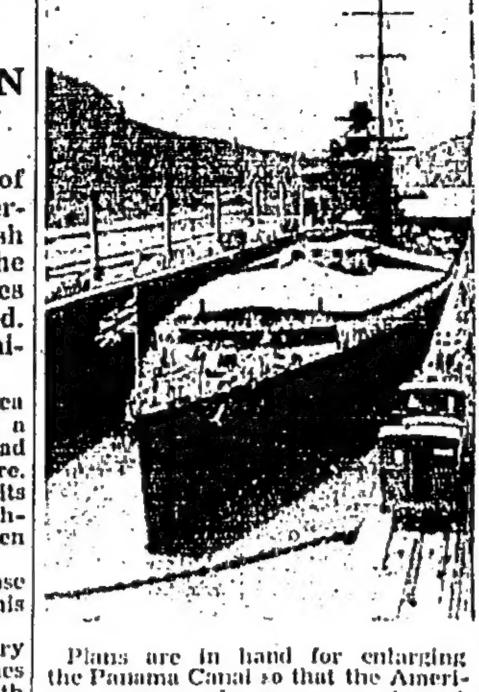
THE POOR

example, compared with the average

a challenge and an opportunity; a challenge to men's

Thus declares the Mixed Committee of the League

The report, which is published by Allen and Unwin (7s. 6d.



bout 200in, a year, compared with bout 24 in, for the London area.

100 TO 130 INCHES

Blaenau-Festinlog, also in Snow
Blaenau-Festinlog, also in Snow
The large war-ships to pass through.

Can war-vessels can pass through Orchestra.

Unre and Orchestra.

1.13 Bar

Orchestra.

Poem (Figure 1.15)

DAY-DREAM

AN ANTIDOTE TO BOREDOM

Many workers engaged on monotonous tasks spend their time day-dreaming, but few of them are so pessimistic as the Off; They Can't Take That Away both the Snowdon and Garry Head man who dwelt repeatedly on the question "Why are we in this world at all since we just work Mascotte. and go home to sleep?"

> He was referred to by Miss Madeline Rooff, Tutor in the Department of from the Roof-Garden of the Hong-Sociology at Bedford College, London kong Hotel.

Recent investigations, he said, had emphasised the part played by outby workers in repetitive industries.

The majority of workers indulged in reveries, and this was thought to be music from Z.B.W. one of the most effective antidotes to 5.40 9. She's a Latin From Manboredom. For the mass of the people, hattan; 10., Along; 11. Farewell said Miss Rooff, increased mechanism Blues; 12. Red Shils in the Sunset. meant less interesting work, and leisure-time pursuits took a correspondingly increasing importance.

EXACCERATED

An investigation made by the Medical Research Council's Industrial Health Research Board into the subjects which were talked about by pieceworkers in a particular factory showed that the most popular subjects were various outside pursuits. net), is the result of two years' work by an international commit-The second in importance was the opposite sex.

> Then came conditions of work which were disliked. Film stars and films came fourth and local gossip and scandal fifth.

"Attention may be directed," said Miss Rooff, "to the frequent references to features workers have plenty The main remedy for poor nutrition of time for thought. It is not surprising that difficulties and annoyances occupy a prominent place in their

"The individual is constantly reminded of unpleasant features of work, and the mind tends to dwell on these aspects of the industrial situation. As a result they become exaggerated and form a subtle and developing background of discontent which reduces pleasure and interest In work."

THE CAREFUL WORKER Was it desirable, sho asked, that

in the same premises and with the ing (Wilfred and Sweine); Was It same personnel? Even to-day there Rain? (Hirsch and Handman) were localities where the factory hall Turner Layton; Male Voices w. Plano was the only one available and the -Congo Lullaby (film "Sanders of

that the comfortable worker was the The Hill Billies. careful worker, and that the distraction of discomfort was a more potent nouncements. cause of accidents than was yet 6.03-11 p.m. Chinese Programme-

Nutrition Committee should be ap- realised. Gradual and permanent impairment pointed to advise the Government on of bearing might result if the notes the effects which its policies can be associated with Abrailing and emplify from Likel, the a Programmy of aid orievating impeliance were very tilimyeles, intomio. If enfahing were liged by Din winkers the helither of billera makers deptiess would const to ealet, (A successful nutrition policy, the Report points out, would greatly help

The workers estudied out a tearthetis (I doct's the by the sy take in a fully the factory in many which they med with mout impost, then is group, of fellows washes not engineed on this land Intituded at them for Wentitud the ears. where and the men counter to the

then as a sestiff of the structurities Herlin) theremake (Montanyahi), netion of their fellows?"

RADIO BROADCAST

London Relay-"The

Saturday Game" HOTEL ORCHESTRA

Radio Programme Broadcast by LB.W. on Wavelengths of 355 metres (845 k.c's.) 31.40 metres (9.25 m.c's.).

12,-12,20 p.m. Relay of Special Service from St. John's Cathedral.

12,39 - Debroy Somers Band. -Lucky Break-Selection (Archer and O'Keefe); Shipmates O' Mine-Descriptive Ballad (Sanderson, Lockon and O'Rellly); Irving Berlin Waltz Songs (Berlin).

12.50 Three Songs by Webster Booth (Tenor). My Love and I; Sweet Melody Of Night (Film 'Give us this Night'); I'll. Walt For You (May and Feiner). 1.00 Time and Weather.

1.03 Hungarian Orchestra. Bihari's Lament (Bihari); Cockchafer, Yellow Cockchafer; The Last Drops-Waltz (Kratzl) Magyari Imre and His Hungarian Gypsy

1.13 Barnabas Von Geery and His

Poem (Fibich); Malgaga (Rixner); Puszta (Mihaly); Forget It, And Smile (Bohmelt); Hindu Song ('Sadko'—Rimsky-Korsakov); Valse Triste (Sibelius).

1.30 Renter and Rugby Press: Weather and Announcements. 1.40 New Variety Records.

Orchestral-Puerta De Tierra-Bolero; Argon-Fantasia (Albeniz) ...Orquesta Sevilla; Organ—Frasquita Serenade (Lehar); The Whistler And His Dog (Pryor) Robin-son Cleaver; Vocal—Old Plantation (Redmond and David); September In The Rain (film 'Melody For Two').....Turner Layton; Dance Orchestra—Le "ouquet—Paso-Doble (Damerell, Clifton and Evans); The Merry-Go-Round Broke Down-Fox-Trot The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra; Vocal-Let's Call The Whole Thing From Me (film 'Shall We Dance') Hildegarde; Orchestral—Sweetest Of All—Waltz (Waldteufel)...Orchestra

2.15 p.m. Close down. 8-11 p.m. Chinese Programme. 5.00 Relay of the Dance Orchestra

University, speaking at the Industrial | 1. Early Twenty's-Part 1.; 2. Welfare Society's conference at Ox- Carelessly: 3. Mabuhay; 4. Ka Ising Ising.

5.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. ride activities in reveries indulged in Early Twenty's—Part 2.; 7. South American Joe; 8. Jealousy. 5.35 Interval of recorded dance

> 5.55 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W.

6.00 13. At the Close of A Long Long Day: 14. Dinne; 15. Char-6.15 Interval of recorded dance

music from Z.B.W. 6.20 16. Cotton; 17. Black Eyed Susan Brown; 18. A Blues Serenade; 19. Truckin'.

6.30 Children's Records. Children's Overture (Quilter).... New Light Symphony Orchestra; 'Now We Are Six' (Frazer-Simon-Poems by A. A. Milne); Intre: Sneezles; The Friend Mimi Craw-

6.45 Songs by Peter Dawson (Bas-Just Keepin' On (Phillips); Don't

Let The River Run Dry (Haines and Harper); Red, White And Blue (Noel 6.55 New Light Symphony Or-

chsetra and Mary Kay (Contralto). Poet And Pensant - Overture (Suppe); Incidental Music To 'Mary Rose' (O'Neill) . . . Orchestra; Love's Old Sweet Song (Molloy, Bingham); A Brown Bird Singing (Hayda Wood, Barrie); Danny Hoy (Weatherley) . . . Mary Kny; Trit. zers Ida' .. : tolertion (Sullivan)..., Orchestra, 7.30 Stock Quotations and Hang-

kong Exchange Market. 7.35 New Variety.

Plano Medley -- Floodlight' (Beverley Nichola); A Little White Room ('Floodlight') Vivian Ellia; Vocal work and play should be carried on | -When The Harvest Moon Is Shinfactory sports ground the only open the River"); Love Me A Little To-day Today (Herbert and Brodszky) Mr. G. P. Crowden, Reader in Comedy Harmonists; Novelty-A Industrial Physiology at London Shanty In A One Horse Town, Waltz-University, said it was probably true ing Matilda (An Australian Song)

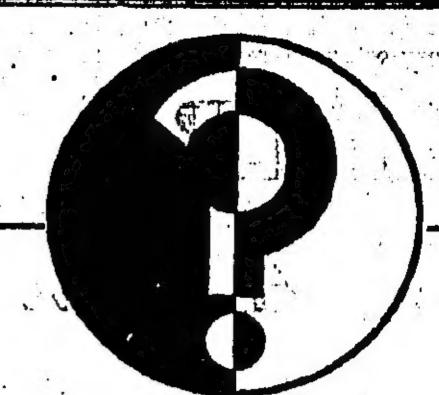
8.00 Time. Weather and An-Relay from the Po Hing Theater,

11. p.m. Claw dayn. 6.08-11 p.m. European Programme 8.08 Enne Polet at the Stage,

Indianiaries Taxabilet (Himos) Concord thinly in It Flat Malin. thin treinier (Vinting),

Identification of the honolold (Bredder) Combiguely Chilings Camber Viennith

MAN Anni trestrostent Comer (Chopen, ass, Theremeny); Walls ('Aleephan Hantly' Tolonthusky), ... trowden, "that prevention deathers decled by Arthur Frediens the damp will now become inautable in them the Greek (Congress Verginia Teving



Do you find it difficult to buy a really fitting pair of Shoes?

Many men's shops and shoe departments are so small and ill equipped that they never seem to have the fight size, never the right shape.

Not so at Mackintosh's, Here amidst a great variety of shapes and sizes you will certainly find the most companionable shoe for your foot.

K Shoes are made in three widths to every half size from 5 to 11. All with the "plus" fitting principle which ensures a perfect fit - close at heel, easy across the toes,

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

K SHOE AGENTS

MASTER - RADIO

EMPIRE EXPLORERS

8-VALVE TRIPLE WAVEBAND SUPERHETERODYNE Waverange: 13,6-585 m. continuous, subdivided into 13,6-46 m., 45-162 m., 160-590 m. Voltage: AC 100-250 V.

The "Hawkins" (Type X 24) incorporates many of the new discoveries made by Mullard in their search for perfect shortwave reception. High sensitivity and quietness of reception are assured by an H.F. protector stage. The unpleasant effects of mains fluctation have been eliminated and tuning has been greatly simplified. Complete dependability is another important feature of the "Hawkins" Empire Explorer. \$275:

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

Tel. 21322

Ice. House Street

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Correspondents for

arandarista erakaran karandarista karandarista karandarista karandarista karandarista karandarista karandarist

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Telephone 30244

Manila Slock Exchange.

Cable Address SWANSTOCK

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manila

GAS COOKING

GOOD COOKING

ALL TYPES OF CHINESE AND EUROPEAN COOKERS IN STOCK,

TITLES PRINCIPLANTS No HALIS

HONG KONG & CHINA GAH (I)... 1711). .

Telephone 28181

Set A Pace Which Had The Rumjahn Cousins Guessing

CLASS PLAY BY CHINESE Victory In Hardcourt Final

· (By "Veritas")

Thui Wai-pui and W. C. Hung beat S. A. and H. D. Rumjahn 6-2. 6-4, 3-6, 6-3,

It must have been years, almost decades, since the Rumjahn cousins have been so completely outplayed in a tournament tennis match as they were yesterday against. Tsui Wai-pui and W. C. Hung whom they met in the final of the hardcourt doubles chain-, pionship of the Colony at the Services Recreation United

It is hardly operstating the case to observe that there was only one par in it. The cousins never recovered from a weak start, and throughout the match H. D. Rumjahn played asthough he were a sick man-as he looked. I was frankly surprised when the cousins won the third set. Tsui and Hung appeared to be safe for a "three straight" win.

MAN OF THE MATCH



S. A. Rumlahn . . a gallant

Canton



Tsul Wal-pul won both hardcourt tennis titles at the U.S.R.C. over the week-end. In the doubles, he was parinered by W. C. Hung.

veloped as a well nigh fully matured | concerned. He has wrist work and player. When he plays a stroke, he timing and the result is exhibitating means it. There is no half measure to watch. about his shots. High spots of his

tearly on in the game. and his great skill in disguising the there he volleyed with reasonable these days; thirdly his ace service, the ball cunningly, and was seldom which, though sparingly used, at a loss even in the hottest of rallies. Is a fine weapon of attack. It was a performance of sound, con-Fourthly his half volleys, which structive tennis, which reaped a just have a hall-mark about them reward. which suggest a few hours of study. It would be idle to pretend the of the more famous players, and pro- losers played anything like the form bably just as many hours of practice, which won them the grasscourt Anyhow the result is excellent; fifth- championship this year. Neither ly his volleying which had advanced were reliable off the ground, and

Many may recall that when E. D. ley, H. D. Rumjahn was as full of ("Buster") Andrews first played in errors overhead. It was chiefly on Hongkong he severely criticised local opposition mistakes that they players' lack of "snap" in their vol- snatched the third set, but never did leying, complaining that they were they look like saving the match. content to allow the ball hit the racket, instead of putting wrist-work into the stroke. This accusation no

tal stage of the game. Now he has de-ilonger holds water so far as Tsui is net.

A WORD FOR HUNG the match. His tennis was practic- his interceptions, so perfectly timed match on his own, and I must add a Chinese by 4-1. Chief feature of the chinese and appropriate that are also be blooder that the blooder that he blooder the chinese by 4-1. ally faultless, and one could almost that not once did he blunder. He special word of commendation to encounter was the work of Pearson, twice, see attached to it, the label "Made seemed to read the Rumjahns' inten- Willie Hung for one of the best dis- the Middlesex centre-forward, who in Europe". One doesn't need a very tien like a book, and only twice was plays I have seen from his racket, obtained another "hat trick," At the long memory to recall when Tsui he fooled. But I'm not sure whether Unlike the semi-final tie, in which he present rate, he will be the most was passing through the experimen- that was such a compliment to Tsul appeared to be out of tune with the prolific scorer in local soccer. Saw as a condemnation of the cousins, who play, Hu ig helped to set a pace was also in fine fettle for the new should have spotted Tsul's methods which was much too fast for the op- regiment, whose progress with every position. With his forehand working match has been plainly noticeable. There are lots of improvement with greater consistency, Hung found about Tsul's play which strike one. more opportunities for advancing His confident taking of an early ball, with confidence to the net. From return well enough to fool the op- accuracy; though much more im- lice side in a friendly match inside Second Division, and by Middlesex net, with Marques hopelessly beaten; during the game, position in its direction; then again pressive and workmanlike was his the Happy Valley enclosure before against the Chinese Police. Alto- but the second might have been his smashing, which is as decisive smash, which became especially the League commenced, the former gether, 84 goals were scored from 15 saved. It passed the goalie over his as anything to be seen in Hongkong effective in the fourth set. He placed won by only a solitary goal, which matches on Saturday.

while Sirdar was erratle on the vol-

LETHARGIC SPIRIT Both played in a lethargic spirit as j (Continued on Page 9.)

AROUND THE GROUNDS

FEATURES OF SATURDAY'S LEAGUE FOOTBALL

AS generally espected, St. Joseph's put up a good struggle against South China "A" at Causeway Bay yesterday and lost only by the odd goal in seven. The Saints scored in the first five minutes of the match, and again within the opening minute of the second half when a reshuffling of the side took the Chinese defenders by surprise. The Chinese were full value for their victory, however, as they combined better than the Saints, whose greatest weakness yesterday was a lack of co-ordination between the half-backs and the forwards. Law Hing-choi, Loung Wing-chiu and Lee Kwok-wai completely held the Saints' forward line in check.

SEAFORTHS UNFORTUNATE

Though the Scaforth Highlanders were unfortunate to lose to South China "H" by the only goal scored in the match, one cannot help feeling that they had only themselves to the Eastern forwards piled on three himself quite well on the whole, ing that mey had only the more goals through Lee Tak-kee, What the Saints most needed was injury, and in fairness to the Saints' plame for this defent. Thirds the was responsible for four goals an understanding between the halves defence, it should be stated that it majority of the play, their forwards hitogether. Lack of unity among and the forwards. After one success- was when he was away that the minute goal by Lee Shek-yau, the the forwards again let the Police ful break-through in the first five second point of the Chinese was Chinese left-winger, gave the team down badly. Howlett, as usual, ininutes which resulted in Castilho obtained. Caroline Hill players both points. It is no exaggeration to say that the not receive their full reward. It was lost their dash and many movets no exaggeration to say that the he who reored the Police point with ments were spoiled by lack of were rare and far between, and four-fifths of the game, and it is a a header, tribute to their defence that it held out, to the end. Nevertheless, I am sure the Chinese themselves will admit that luck was definitely against the soldiers. Fraser missed a penalty, and Adams, McGulgan and side and were finally beaten by 5-4, mastery, Samson all missed by the barest of margins in their attempts to find the recovery and were worthy winners and Lee Kwok-wai not only kept a

ANOTHER "HAT TRICK"

The Middlesex Regiment, maintained their good record by scoring a shot which gave them the winning greatest superiority. Every one of However, Tsul didn't win the a comfortable win against Kowloon

EASY FOR EASTERN

BATSMEN

DOMINATE

AT K. C. C.

(By "Veritas")

The scoring of 370 in the

course of four hours is worthy

bowling entirely failed to rise

above a standard of rank

only 14 in four overs.

CAREFREE BATTING

worked very hard, but his efforts did putting them one up the forwards

KOWLOON BEAT CLUB

Club falled to hold a nippy Kowloon Chinese halves to gain a complete

HIGH SCORING

week-end. The Royal Engineers Receiving such good support from Joseph's against South China "A" scored eight times against Powhattan their defenders, the forwards did yesterday. in the Third Division, and the Portu- their bit by equalising through Fung

HALF BACKS WIN GAME FOR SOUTH CHINA "A"

ST. JOSEPH'S DEFEATED BY THE ODD GOAL

A superior half back line made all the difference between victory and defeat for South China "A" yesterday when they opened their Football League programme with a game against. St. Joseph's at Causeway Bay and this superiority enabled them to finish up on the winning end of a 4-3 score after a rousing match. The final result is a fair reflection of the play, for the Chinese were just that much better than their opponents.

But for the good work of the A. J. Hussain was not a success backs, the Saints would probably at centre-half in the first period, have lost by a wider margin. First, allowing Fung King-cheung too much Costa and Bowen defended stoutly latitude, of which the Chinese centreagainst the fine combination of the forward made the full use. Both C. was obtained late in the second half. Chinese; then Hussain and Bowen Marques and Delgado were better in On Saturday, the full Police eleven carried on the good work. R. destructive than in constructive fared even worse against the same Marques, in the Saints' goal; had a work, and in their anxiety to cover team and lost by five goals to one. busy time, and though he let the Chinese outsides, they neglected This was due to a sudden collapse through four shots, one of which he to look after their own forwards. towards the end of the match when might have stopped, he acquitted Marques was off the field for the

not give them enough support and they were forced to go back to lack of cohesion. David Leonard was forage for themselves. This dis-Leading at one stage by 4-2, the organised the line and enabled the

The mainlanders made a splendid Lau Hing-choi, Leung Wing-chlu of an interesting, encounter. Two tight hold on the Saints' forwards, snap goals by White put them on but also found time to help their level terms and with only a few forwards. It was in this phase of the minutes to spare, Evans crashed in game South China displayed the goal. Fowler and Wilson were the the Chinese vanguard was kent perately clearances were generally

wild. The ball invariably went to a Chinese half-back or to either Lee Tin-sang or Mak Siu-hon, and the Scoring was again high during the attack would resume all over again, ment at centre forward for St.

majority of the first half owing to an

Raids by the Saints forwards cohesion. Their half-backs, too, did when they did attack, the movements were invariably spolled by



David Leonard was a disappoint-

guese Sporting Association had a King-cheung and taking the lead disappointing and failed to make similar total against the Royal Air through Lai Shiu-wing. The first headway, while Alves on the left Force. Sixes were recorded by goal was an unexpected left-foot wing had a miscrable match, being When Eastern met a depleted Po- Kwong. Wah against. Club in the drive to the right-hand corner of the seldom able to do anything right

> Several positional changes were made by the Saints in the second period and met with immediate success. Taking over the centreforward position, Costa took a pass down the middle and put the ball into the net past the advancing Wong Wah-gay in the very first

> The Chinese did not appear to be put off at all by this, though for a long time they could not score. David Leonard had gone to centrehalf, with Hussain at right back and Bowen on his left. Castliho dropped to left-half, his place on the right wing being taken over by the injured Marques.

The Saints could not maintain their opening pace for long, and the Chinese again, constantly attacked This pressure had its reward when Cheung Moon-wing took a shot at By far the most impressive goal from ten yards out and the ball feature of the Indian R.C. trial was deflected out of Marques' reach at Sookunpoo was the batting by one of the bunch of players

COPY-BOOK GOAL

There was no doubt as to which pletely mastered the bowling was the superior team at this stage, and revealed some of his old- for the Chinese were continuously time skill, being especially attacking. They went further ahead strong on the leg-side. Ismail a few minutes from time when did not enjoy too happy a seainto the right top-corner of the net.
The Saints retaliated, however, with any criterion of his present a copy-book goal by Marques. Takbatting form, he should make a lng a pass near the centre of the field, he ran down the wing, cut in

will probably be in their attack. Beside, there was only a minute or Now that Frank Percira is gone, they so from time, and the final whistle Donald Anderson's team made a have to look for a successor. Last blew with the Chinese victorious by

action was queried. A. R. Minu re- St. Joseph's .-- R. Marques; J.

FOR DRY SCALP AND FALLING HAIR

SINGAPORE RUBBER WORKS, LTD.

- SINGAPORE -Established 1898

The First Manufacturers of Rubber Goods in the East

India Rubber Belting (For Transmission, Transport & Elevating) (Delivery - Suction - Pressure - Oil - Steam - Railway -

Pneumatic Tool - Oxygen-Acetylene - Etc., Etc.) Rubber Insertion, Rubber Sheeting, Technical Rubber Goods, in fact Anything & Everything in Rubber

- A N D -

"Cressonite" Rubber Flooring & Wall Tiles & Stair-Treads.

The Unique Type Of Rubber Surfacing Material For The Home, Public Offices & Buildings, Hospitals and Every Type Of Building.

"Cressonite" Rubber Distemper & Decora Paste For Decorative Purposes.

SHEWAN, TOMES

Sole Agents

Hongkong.

LYNCH-KANE FIGHT DATE

LOCAL CRICKET TRIALS

The fight between Benny Lynch (Glasgow), holder, and Peter Kane (Golborne) for the world 'fly-weight championship will definitely not take place in Liverpool.

Lynch's advisers of being described as bright turned down Johnny Best's half-day cricket. But a cer- record purse offer of £7,000, tain amount of gilt was taken and the Liverpool promoter off this achievement at the has stepped out.

Kowloon Cricket Club on It has been decided the Saturday by the fact that on match would be staged at an easy-paced wicket, the Clasgow on October 6.

mediocrity.

Tis true It, Lee and B. Lay, the club's best stock bowlers, were not on view, neither did Frank Goodwin send down more than four overs After that Baldwin, Hall and Reg. (and those at half speed). But this Broadbridge all hit up 25 before retiring and Zimmern halped blee. (and those at half speed). But this Broadbridge an and up 20 before only served to emphasise the comparative paucity of the club's bowler self to a careful 29 before making enthuse. A. R. Kitchell, K. Nazarin aupporters to score "One More!" the but the Indians' greatest weakness Saints were already a fired side.

anything approaching consistency. He had batsmen decidedly "on edge" in his first two overs, and he in the telegraph board flowers by board for the first two overs, and he in the telegraph board flowers by the part of the former by the first telegraph board flowers by the first two overs, and he is the former by the first two overs.

Ernle Fincher sent down some good 'uns, and Lloyd, just returned from Home leave, turned the ball a bit, but overpitched.

Donald Anderson put himself on very late and delivered some good This won the match for Anderson's XI. Gray also collected some boundary and the late of the mainstay of the LR.C. bowling A. H. Madar and K. Nazarin will applied the late of the mainstay of the LR.C. bowling A. H. Madar and K. Nazarin will device against poor howling and the late of the mainstay of the LR.C. bowling A. H. Madar and K. Nazarin will device against poor howling against poor howling and the late of the

cover drives and two superb hooks clusions concerning the K.C.C. pros- ful season. A. R. Abbas may fill the to leg. Stoker made the batsmen pects. Quite clearly they are vote, but his consistency has never which the ball fairly closely, but he, endowed with plenty of batsmen, been his strong point.

like Burnett and Goodwin, suffered but one hesitates to claim they have Contrary to expectations, no new stronger teams in the lengue.

able, although he hardly looked like lng feature of the match was the last season owing to the fact that taking 'n" wicket. Nevertheless he ground fielding, which needs to be several players now cannot find the kept the runs down and conceded tightened up considerably. Memory time to turn out every Saturday. tells one it was this weakness which really cost the K.C.C. the first The batting throughout the after- division championship last season.

FIRST**CENTURY** SCORED

(By "Abe")

of S. A. Ismail, their senior crowding the goal-mouth. wicket-keeper, who hit up an undefeated century. He comlot of runs.

edge" in his first two overs, and he deserved better figures than no weeket for 30 runs in six overs.

Burnett could find no life in the wicket and was very eleverly played by Teddy Fincher, who used his feet well to cover drive and turn Burnett to the leg boundary.

Foor start, but with Gordon Burnett by Food Burnett with some success. When he is the semblance of a chance in his innings of 62, retired. Anderson shaped confidently against a rather innocuous attack, but then lost his wicket to a poorly-timed to the leg boundary.

Foor start, but with Gordon Burnett by Food Burnett batted splendidly kept a length he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some doubt by many people, and at least in one important match last Shiu-wing, Fung King-cheung, Cheuk year he was taken off because his stroke.

Foor start, but with Gordon Burnett with some success. When he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some success. When he was length he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some success. When he was length he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some success. When he was length he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some success. When he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some success. When he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some success. When he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some success. When he was dangerous; but on some days, he was innocuous. His action, too, was looked on with some success. When he was dangerous; but with with some success. When he was dangerous; but with with with

Baxter bowled three excellent darles against poor bowling and the supply the variety, but another overs and was then hit for 20 in one innings ended at 204 for ten.

fastish bowler is required before the over by Ernie Fincher—three perfect. It is too early to reach con- Indians can be assured of a success-

from the disadvantage of finding the bowlers capable of disposing of the blood has been infused into the teams; if anything, both will be Mackenzie's trundling was credit- reverthetess, the most disappoint- considerably weaker than they were

CRAIGENGOWER TRIAL The Craigengower C.C. had their (Continued on Page 9.)

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

The Eighth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on Saturday, 9th and Monday, 11th October, 1937, commencing at 2.00 p.m. on both days.

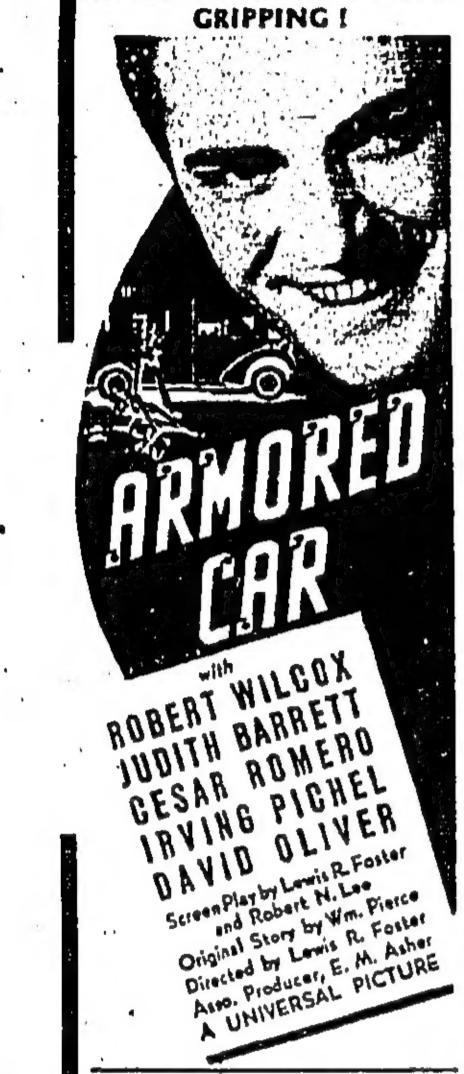
The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

Hongkong, 4th October, 1937.

BULLET-SMASHING DRAMA EXTRA THRILLS! DOUBLY Rumjahn is a doubtful starter as he GRIPPING!



SHOWING TO-MORROW at the

HOWLywood's Favorite Sons! Two famous pills in the inside story of two famous pill makers. BERT ROBERT PIGTURE

With MARJORIE LORD PATRICIA WILDER

Directed by Edward Cline. Produced by Lee Marcus, Screen play by Nat

Perrin and Benny Rubin. Added Attraction

World's Heavy-weight Championship Contest

TOMMY FARR JOE LOUIS

COMING TO THE

COUNT THE TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE AND THE PERSONAL

TENNIS LEAGUE

LITTLE INTEREST STILL LEFT.

to be decided, little interest is left was held. Another programme has been and team will be entered from No. 3 Tournament will be held in St. nounced for the week, but only a Machine Com Common No. 3 Tournament will be held in St. in the Hongkong Tennis Lengue. It has now been learned that a the championships.

meet the Indian R.C. in a vital encounter in the "A" Division. Should the Chinese succeed, they will win the title; but if they lose, they will have to meet the Club de Recreio in CRICKET a play-off. There is little doubt, however, that the Chinese will get through because the Indian pairings do not seem to be good enough to hold them, Furthermore, H. D.

has a boll in his back. The championship in the "B" Division being still open, the Club de R.C. v. Kowloon C.C., and Civil Service C.C. v. Craigengower C.C.

matches have to be played. The full programme is as follows: "A" Division (Tuesday) Chinese R.C. v. Indian R. C.

Jnited Services R.C. v. Kowloon C.C. Hongkong C.C. v. University "B" Division (Wednesday) Club de Recrelo v. Kowloon Indians v. Kowloon C.C. hinese R.C. v. Hongkong C.C. University

v. Craigengower (will Service "C" Division (Thursday) South China A.A. v. Radio Sports C Chinese R.C. (2) v. Indian R.C.

"D" Division (Friday) v. Chinese R.C. v. Indian R.C. Central British v. Kowloon Indian

U.S.R.C. **TENNIS**

(Continued from Page 8.)

though they had their tails down. Neither was there much brain behind their work. They failed to for their cross-court volleys, and in- L/c Moorcroft). stead of endeavouring to vary them. persisted in the same shots. Tsui did the rest.

Sirdar was lamentably weak on return of service, but it was H. D. who surprised the most, for one has come to regard him as the anchor sheet. When he falls, the match is lost. He did not play as though his heart was in the game, and I rather hum. Road 4.45 p.m. Referee L/C. suspect he was feeling unwell, though | Lancaster). he gave no tangible evidence of this. not enjoy any luck, numbers of good- | Sergt. Thompson).

looking volleys just falling to score. But in the final analysis one must confess that they were outplayed by ferce Bdr. Covell). a faster and more confident pair. Hungs, they did not play well enough to beat a Tsui and a Hung. The result was entirely in accordance with the play, and Tsul and Hung were very worthy winners.

RESULTS

an establishment of the separate of the Parameter of the Second

Barts Suffer Heaviest Defeat Of Day

London, Oct. 2. The following are the results of rugby matches played to-day: London Scottish 7 Harlequins London Welsh 10 Richmond 15 Exeter Bedford 10 Moseley Birkenhead Blackheath Park Bristol 24 Devonport

Services Bridgend Aberavon Cardiff Newport Gloucester Old Cranleighians Bradford Coventry 10 Sale

Headingley Leicester Llanelly Neath Northampton

Plymouth Pontypool Portsmouth Services Swansea Stewartorian

West of Scot-

11' Crosskeys Royal High School

23 St. Barts

13 Abertillery

Hospital

Weston-Super-

Old Millhillians

Softball Meeting Mamak To-day

All managers or representatives of their respective Clubs are asked to at 5.30 p.m. at the Cecil Hotel. Only four Clubs have so far joined

In spite of the fact that the cham- the League, while eight made this pionships of two divisions have yet intimution at the first meeting that

To-morrow the Chinese R.C. will also managed their baseball nine.

(Continued from Page 8.)

young all-rounder, who did so well will be unable to play. for the Happy Valley side Inst season, hit up a sound 66 before he was held by Hughle Lim, who is returning to the fold after as absence Grand

ARMY RICH IN BATTING The trial held by the Army at Sookunpoo on Saturday revealed little that was new except that they will be rather rich in batting talent this seaon. Several players were undefeated with good scores. Amongst them was Corporal Land, of the Royal Engineers, who displayed his versatility by hitting up 36 before retiring. Top-scorer of the day was Sgt. Patridge with 41 retired.

MILITARY SOCCER

League Fixtures For This Week

The following are the Military League football fixtures for the cur-

rent week: To-day S/Seaforth v. R.A.M.C. (Militaryrealise that Tsul was invariably ready Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referee 40th. Coy. R.E. v. B/Seaforths. (Military-Happy Valley 4.45 p.m.

Referee L/c Worsfold). HQ/Scaforths v. C/Scaforths. (St Josephs-Happy Valley 3.15 Referee L/c Brothwell).

Wednesday

R.C. of S. v. C/Middlesex. (Chat-

12th. (II) Batty, R.A. v. 40th, Coy It may also be recorded that they did R.E. (Sookunpoo 4.45 p.m. Referee 9th. A.A. Batty, R.A. v. A/Seaforths. (Sookunpoo 3.15 p.m. Re-

R.A.M.C. v. HQ/Scaforths. (Mili-Though they might have beaten two Hungs, they did not play well enough Fus Edwards). Referee R.A.S.C. v. 7th. A.A. Batty. R.A. (St. Josephs-Happy Valley 3.15 p.m.

Referee Sergt, Whittle).

Thursday D/Middlesex v. 24th. (H) Batly. R.A. (Chatham Road 3.15 p.m. Referee Fus. Campbell). C/Seaforths v. S/Seaforths. (Military-Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referee L/Bdr. Coughlin).

7th. A.A. Batty, R.A. v. 22nd, Coy. R.E. (Military-Happy Valley 4.45 p.m. Referce L/c Furnell). B/Seaforths v. 9th. A.A. Batty. R.A.S. (St. Josephs-Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referee B. M. Baker).

RUGBY TRIALS

Hongkong Football Club Arranges Practices

The second of the Hongkong for Tote tickets. Football Club rugby trial games will 3 be played on the Club ground at Happy Valley commencing at 5.15 the favourite for the first race, a sion bowler the standard of his play horse called The Devil's Own, which day, October 6, as previously advertised. It is hoped that the Satisfied that they had lost, the back- and next season will most probably and next season will most probably first division, find him playing in the club's first players will note the change and ers promptly tore up their tickels, string.

but no sooner had they done this than an objection to the winner was

The trial last Wednesday, though 5 hoped that there will be a full turnout for the second and third trials day, October 13.

Hockey

attend the meeting to be held to-day Meeting Called To **Arrange Fixtures**

nounced for the week, but only a Machine Gun Company of the Andrew's Church Hall on Wednes-few matches have any hearing on Volunteer Defence Corp, under the day, October 13, at 6 p.m. It is remanagment of Mr. E. J. Porter, who quested that at least one member from each team should attend and hand to the Hon. Sccretary of the Tournament, Mr. G. E. Clark, the names, addresses and telephone numbers of those members of the clubs or teams who will be willing to officiate as umpire during the

> The agenda is, (a) to arrange the fixtures for the 1037-38 senson and (b) any other business. In connecfirst try-out on Saturday, but only 17 non with (a), each representative is

forthcoming season.

Rosemeyer Wins At 82.86 Miles An Hour

Donnington, Oct. 2. The 250-mile motoring Grand Prix was a triumph for giant German cars. All five of the finishers out of 15 starters were Germans.

The race, in which there were fre- G. Stephens quent hairbrendth escapes on narrow winding course, the cars J. reaching speeds of 90 miles an hour, resolved itself into a duel between Mercedes cars and Autounions.

The winner, Rosemeyer, in an Autounion, averaged a speed of 82.86 miles an hour; second was Von Brauchitsch in a Mercedes with 82.57 miles an hour; third was Rodol Caracciola in a Mercedes at 82.28 miles an hour; fourth, Muller in an Autounion at 82.16 miles an hour; and fifth Basse in an Autounion.

Autounions won the team prize. The Germans averaged more than 14 miles an hour faster than the previous fastest race at Donnington.-

LADIES' GOLF

Wanda Morgan Retains Her Title

St. Enodoc, Oct. 1. After a thrilling struggle, Miss Wanda Morgan retained her title in T. F. Stainton the English Women's Golf Championship to-day when she bent Miss Fyshe by 4 and 2.

The game was played in heavy rain. At the turn at the eighteenth, the players were all square, despite A. E. Coates the fact that Miss Fyshe had been B. W. Bradbury one up at the thirteenth,-Reuter. Special.

DEVIL'S OWN TO PAY

of backers engaged in a wild chase shot and thus became the new cham-

The objection was totally unex-Guys Hospital 8 successful, was hampered by lack of pected, and there ensued a wild numbers, and as a proper idea of scremble to find portions of the tic- Swimming Sports will be held in the players' capabilities cannot be gain- kets thrown away. The objection V.R.C. On Thursday, Ced under those circumstances, it is was upheld and The Devil's Own was commencing at 2.30 p.m. awarded the race.

There was the devil's own to pay has yet to be discovered.

BOWLS AITKENHEAD

Hongkong Severely Trounced

Hongkong suffered a severt-trouncing at the hands of Kowloon yesterday in their annual Alticenhead Shield match, by no less than 03 shots, at the Kowloon Bowling Green Club, the final score being 290 shots to 206. Twelve rinks represented each side.

The Kowloon team under the captaincy of C. B. Hosking meant business from the start, and ran off with a lend of 34 shots after the first five heads had been completed. the score at that period being 79 shots to 45. From then on until the tenth head, Kowloon increased their lead to 43 shots, the score reading 147 to 104. Hongkong's chances of snatching a last-minute victory went to pieces when the fifteenth head had been completed, Kowloon increasing their lead, by 02 shots, the participated. While the trial re- requested to provide himself with score board reading 230 to 138. vealed no new Lient, it confirmed information regarding the dates and From then on to the final head, Recreio v. Kowloon Indians, Chinese, the high opinion which most people times on which grounds are avail- Hongkong made a belated recovery, now hold of George Souza. This able and the dates upon which teams but were not good enough, and were eventually trounced by 93.

With the exception of the rinks skipped by J. Rodger and G. Moss. which beat those of C. B. Hosking and F. V. V. Ribejro by two and three shots respectively, the remaining ten Hongkong rinks were beaten, the biggest defeat being inflicted on G. Costello's rink by J. J. Basto's, the score being 35 shots to four. The loser scored on only three heads; a single each on the 4th, and 12th, heads and a two on the 17th, head. Sixes were recorded by J. C. Brown, F. V. V. Ribeiro, and R. Basa, while J. C. Brown's four also scored two fives, his opponents being the Indian

Of the ten matches decided to date, Kowloon has seven victories to Hong-

R. C. representatives akipped by M.

kong's three. Yesterday's results follow: Hongkong H. Stoneham E. W. Lines C. B. Robertson J. C. Gill C. B. Hosking A. Pearson A. M. Calman J. Hoosen B. M. Rumjahn J. Fraser A. R. Dallah J. C. Brown Y. Adal (skip) Morrison Armstrong S. Logan Hyde-Lay E. V. Scarle D. W. Waterlon C. Hamilton J. G. Meyer . E. Silkstone W. Brown Randle C. Remedios E. M. Remedios Glendenning Danto F. V. V. Ribeiro ·(Bkip)

F. A. Xavier C. M. S. Alves J. F. V. Ribeiro E. Abraham B. E. Maughan G. E. Costello J. J. Basto (skip) T. Smalley J. S. Riddell C. S. Rosselet Gloson (gkg) Gittime Houghton (nkip)

C. Roza Percira C. Turney II. Overy (skip)

V. C. Labrum L. de Rome L. F. Kayler A. A. Remedios

Total 206 Champion Beaten Playing in the final of the Crnigengower C. C. Championship on Thursday, W. K. Way created a big surprise when he beat U. M. Omar, the present Colony singles cham-

pion, in an exciting match by 21 shots to 20, Although he was down most of the The sedate atmosphere of a race- time, Way staged a brilliant reat Gatwick recently, when hundreds the next head Way put in a perfect plon of Cralgengower.

Way's victory was well deserved. The unfortunate ones had backen for though he is only a second divi-

ANNUAL SCHOOL SPORTS

The Queen's College Annual V.R.C. On Thursday, October 7, Mrs. W. L. Handyside has con-

sented to distribute the prizes at the Academicals 3 on Monday, October 4, and Wednes- -but who paid, or who was paid, conclusion of the sports, about 4.30





SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

M.S. "SHANGHAI" M.S. "NANKING" 26th Oct.

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Hongkong. -

G. E. HUYGEN. Canton.

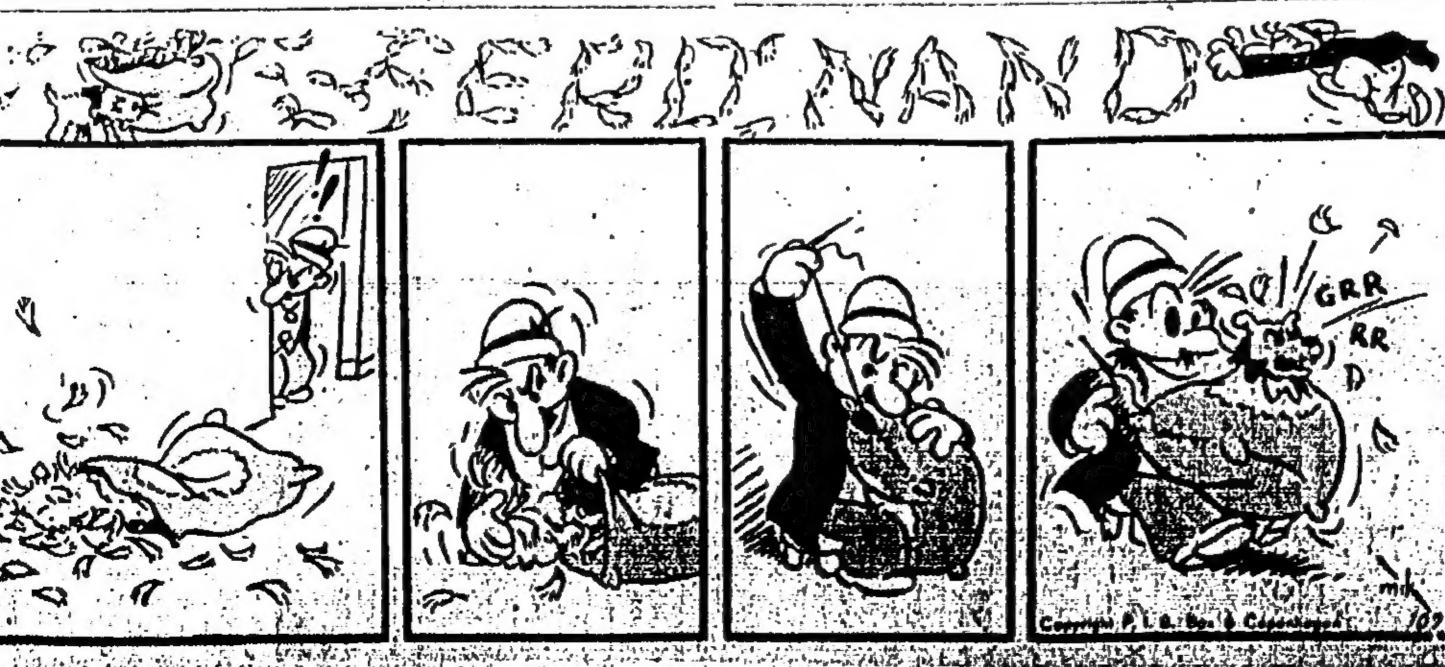
A new shipment of the CANADIAN BUICK has just arrived and is now ready for demonstration, "IT'S BUICK AGAIN!"

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD.

Telephone 31261

33 Wong Nel Chung Road.





JAPAN GETS FREE HAND WAPAN has struck at China

because the experimental attack around Pekin was so successful. The spectacular case with

which the old capital was captured has persuaded the Japanese high command that China is incapable of any really serious resistance, and that there is no danger of getting involved in any long, difficult and costly campaign.

· Also the passivity of the rest of the world has proved to the Japanese Foreign Office what it had guessed already (but with a lingering anxiety lest the guess was a bad one). That at the moment Japan has a free hand in China; that she can do almost whatever she will without risk of foreign intervention.

THE League, everyone knew, could be counted out right away. A Chinese appeal to Geneva would he unlikely; action in response to an appeal would be unthinkable. All that Japan had to calculate was the chance of action by one of the three great Powers with Far Eastern interests: Britain, the United States, the U.S.S.R.

Now the whole world knows that the American people have not the alightest intention of running any risk of a major war either for the nake of Chinese independence or for the sake of the interests of Big Business.

Also the world knows equally well the Chinese record of the British "National" Government. Nor, in any case, as things stand to-day, would any British Government send the Mediterranean fleet to the Pacific in defence of China.

The only doubtful quantity, then, was the Soviet Union.

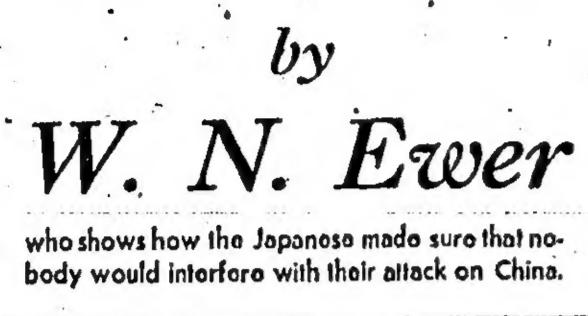
TOW, for years Russlan policy in the Far East has been one of armed negligality and strict non-intervention. Even during the big aggression in Manchuria in 1931 the Soviet Government at once declared its "impartiality and non-interference," at which the Japanese Foreign Minlater duly expressed his Government's gratitude. And while Geneva was withdrawal demanding Japanese troops, Moscow was offering to negotiate a bon-aggression pact with the

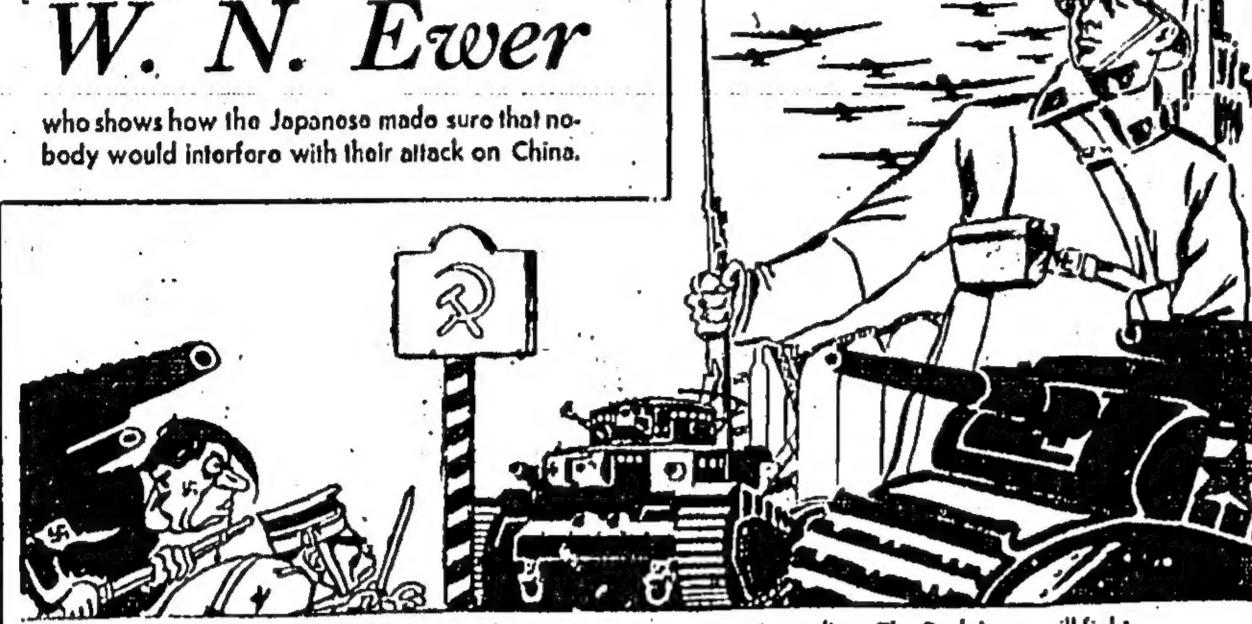
angressor. Only when the Japanese armies came menacingly near the Siberian

To-day's Thought-THERE is no freedom on earth or in any star for those who deny freedom to others.

-HUBBARD.

HE beginning and end of love is that man's





Cartoonist Leo, of the Leningrad "Pravda," sums up Soviet policy. The Red Army will fight: but only if Japan passes the frontier post. In China - non-intervention.

frontier did the Russians begin to growl. When the menace died away the growling ceased.

Later, the League States academically committed themselves to non-recognition of Man-Soviet Russin hardheadedly gave the new State de facto recognition and sold the Chinese Eastern Rallway to it.

And so on. Soviet policy in the Far East has not changed. It may be good Stalinist doctrine that in Europe " peace is indivisible ": but in Asia it is regarded as strictly. divisible.

The Soviet Government has made it plain that the Red Army will defend the territory of the Union and of its ally the Mongolian Peoples Republic. But beyond that it will undertake no commitments at all.

T T wants a treaty of nonaggression with Japan; But certainly not a treaty of mutual assistance with China. A security system to the North which in fact leaves Japan a free hand to move southward. The parallel between the policy condemned in Europe and that practised in Asia is exact.

Which need not surprise anybody who has grasped the elementary fact that policies are based on realities, not on catchwords. The catchwords are merely devised to "sell" the policies. They have to do with demagogy, not with

diplomacy. So Tokyo had the same impression from things in general that

OH! IF WOMEN WOULD ONLY

REALISE THIS

at the Pacific Relations Conference last year Mr. A. V. Alexander got from the Boviet delegate: that "unless Japan attempted actual expansion into Russian territory or perhaps into Outer Mongolia, the U.S.S.R. would use every endeavour to avoid armed conflict with Japan . . . that action by the U.S.S.R. in the event of any drive of Japan southwards was exceedingly doubtful."

LL the same, there was The peace A anxiety. Astrength of the Boviet Army in the Far East is bigger' than the peace strength of the whole Japanese Army. Its technical equipment is no worse and may be better If Japan got badly entangled in Hopel or in the Yangtse Valley would Moscow adhere to "non-interference and impartiality": or would it think the occasion a good one for settling a few accounts on the Mongolian marches?

I doubt if a few months ago the Japanese would have taken any chance. But the military purge and all that lies behind it has persunded them that just at the moment the Red Army is not 100 per cent. ready for war. The Russian mildness over the affair of the Amur gunboats convinced

Bo the experiment was made in the North. And from the point of view of the Japanese militarists it was a brilliant success. It proved their sums to be dead right. Japan has a free hand.

The attitude of the Soviet Union

has been one of complete detachment. The Soviet Press is careful in comment. Its chief theme is that the Japanese, like the Germans, had better not violate Soviet territory, or there will arise to meet them, "as one man, the whole mighty Soviet people, mil-

lions of Boviet patriots." · If they dare cross the frontier. the Red Army is ready to defend the Soviet fatherland. But the implication is that so long as the river keeps away from her own door, Soviet Russia, like Britain and America, will very much mind her own business.

Indeed, the only notable Russian diplomatic activity during the rape of Pekin was a request to the other Powers (Japan included) to provide an international guard for the premises of the Soviet Em-

Russia will not help China, nor will Britain, nor the United States, nor the League. There is no collective security in Eastern Asia. but only the free hand.

TOR forty years - ever since France, Russia and Germany intervened to deprive her of the fruits of victory in her first Chinese wat -Japan has looked for the day when she would be able to deal with China, militarily and diplomatically, without interference from the Western Powers.

The day has come. And it may have strange consequences. For China, too, is going to draw her own deductions from the indifference of the West.

BOOKS Forbidden Journey

By Elia K, Malilart (Heinemann, 12r. 6d.)

ROM the Yellow Riverwhich marks the end of China -- two thousand miles or so westward to high mountains which border on India and on the Soviet Union lies the strangest country left on earth.

In the north it is Mongolia, ruled a few years ago by the Living Buddha, now a People's Republic on the latest Russian model In the south It-is Tibet of the Lamas. where they are searching for a new Incarnation.

In the centre it is Sinking and Chinghal and Kansu, all nominally part of the Chinese Republic' but so remote, so isolated, so primitive that it is mostly a no-man's land, where races and religions jar and jostle and men fight for power when they can find release from the struggle to live. Acrosa these waste lands there went in 1935 two travelling journalists-Peter Fleming (English) and Elia Maillart (Swiss). Seven months or so from the railway station at Slanfu until they rode through the passes of the Himalayas down into Kashmir and the Punjab.

Of their hardships and adventures by the way, of the strangeness of the land, of the tragedy of its peoples, of the comedy that is the saving of sanity, Mr. Fleming has written already in News from Tartary.

Now Mademotsello Mailiart tells the same tale in Forbidden Journey. To argue which of the two is the better chronicler would be us foolish as to argue which was the better traveller. For both are of the first rank. Forbidden Journey is fit to stand both beside News from Tartary and Mademoiselle Mailiart's own Turkestan Solo, which, if you rend Turkestan

Solo, you will know to be real praise. Here are the same places, the same people, that we met in News from Tartury-the deserts and the marshes. the "houses at the end of the world," the lonely spaces of innermost Asla: the Tungans and the Turkis and the Mongols: the Prince of Dzun in his nomad tent: the tragic figure of Borodishin, the solitary Cossack and the only foreigner in all Tsaidam Blalom, the gallant horse, which had

> THEY WALK IN THE CITY L. J. B.-Priestley (Heinemann, 8s. 6d.)

R. J. B. PRIESTLEY, who. I hope, has a duck's back for the adulation which being poured on him, once wrote an exciting play called "Dangerous Corner."

In this, he took you up to a fatal event and showed you, therefrom. what might have happened and what, in fact, did happen.

There is a dangerous corner in "They Walk In The City," and I only wish that Mr. Priestley had rounded it the other way-a way in keeping with his gorgeous opening. But he didn't. He chose, instead, a way that in littered progressively with the rags and tatters of early achievement, and leads bang into silly, sad, cheap melodrama.

This is nothing short of an outrage. The High Priestley has cocked a snook at his adoring congregation. But the beginning, and the first

developments are enthralling. I shall keep, my copy of this book to re-read and re-read the descriptions of the Salter family in the decaying Yorkshire town of Hallford; and at the first mention of Mrs. Hubarth I shall religiously throw it on the floor. Very briefly, this is the love story of

a Yorkshire lass who comes to London. after a misunderstanding with her lad, is followed by him, found, and restored to his arms. Rose Salter is her name. and, before Mr. Priestley makes a fool of her and of all of us, I loved her. I liked the lad, Edward Fielding:

was fascinated by Mr. Priestley's whole gallery of portraits, by his rich know-ledge of lass-and-lad psychology, by his conversation pieces-

"Mother," she announced at once. "Yes, love?" "I've got the sack."

"Well, you silly monkey!" cried Mrs.
Saiter, lifting her large round red face
from the low oven. "Whatever for?"
The description of Rose's outing. with her girl friend and two "boys," to the cheap Yorkshire road-house is simply grand, and grandly simple. I lived, for a time, with Edward's grim mother and his grimly stupid brother. with the various employers, waitresses. landladies and so forth that prance bravely and gloriously to Mr. Priestley's Pan-like piping in Yorkshire and London. And then came the naughty Mrs. Hubarth and, melodrama in hand knocked me atone cold.

Mrs. Hubarth, her glittering car, her negro chauffeur; Rose caught in a Fascist-Communist row, bundled into the car for safety, and kidnapped to an evil house in St. John's Wood; drugged wine; a murder; and; finally, Edward popping up from nowhere-oh, deary, deary, mel

To think of what this book might have been! And to think that I have restrained myself from comparing Mr. Priestley with Dickens.

FUESIDENT LINER TRAVEL SERVICE

is Yours to Command

President Liners' frequent sailings and their unique stopover privileges allow you, travel just exactly as you chaose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mall Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you ashore in whatever place you chance, to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The President Line way."

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA

"THE EXPRESS ROUTE"

Via Kobe and Yokohama.

MANILA

THE MOST FREQUENT

Pres. Jefferson

Midnight Oct.

Midnight Dec.

Midnight Oct. 22

-Midnight Nov. -- 5

Midnight Nov. 19

Midnight Dec. 17

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Panama Canal and Havana.

Pres. Wilson 0.00 p.m. Oct. 24 Pres. McKinley Pres. Hoover - 8.00' a.m. Nov. 3 Pros. Grant ---Pres. Cleveland Pres. Coolidge 10.00 a.m. Nov. 13 Pres. Jackson 8.00 a.m. Dec. 1 Pres. Jefferson Pres. Taft 8.00 a.m. Dec. 11 Pres. McKinley Pres. Hoover

EUROPE, NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles. Pres. Hoyes 8.00 a.m. Oct. Pres. Monroe Pres. Adams

SERVICE Next Sallings. 9 Pres. Jefferson 6.00 p.m. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Oct. 24 Pres. Hayes 8.00 n.m. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Nov. 7 Pres. McKinley. 6.00 p.m.. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Monroe Pres. Harrison 8.00 a.m. Oct. 24 8.00 a.m. Dec. Midnight Oct. 26 Pres. Polk 5 Pres. Cleveland Pres. Pierce 8.00 a.m. Dec. 10 Pres. Grant 6.00 p.m. Oct. 30

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP AMERICAN MAIL LINE

PEDDER BUILDING-HONG RONG. CANTON BRANCHI-BI, PRENCH CONCESSION.

TRAVEL A.-O.

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. **British Steamers:** CHANGTE-TAIPING (Oil Burners) FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £70 RETURN

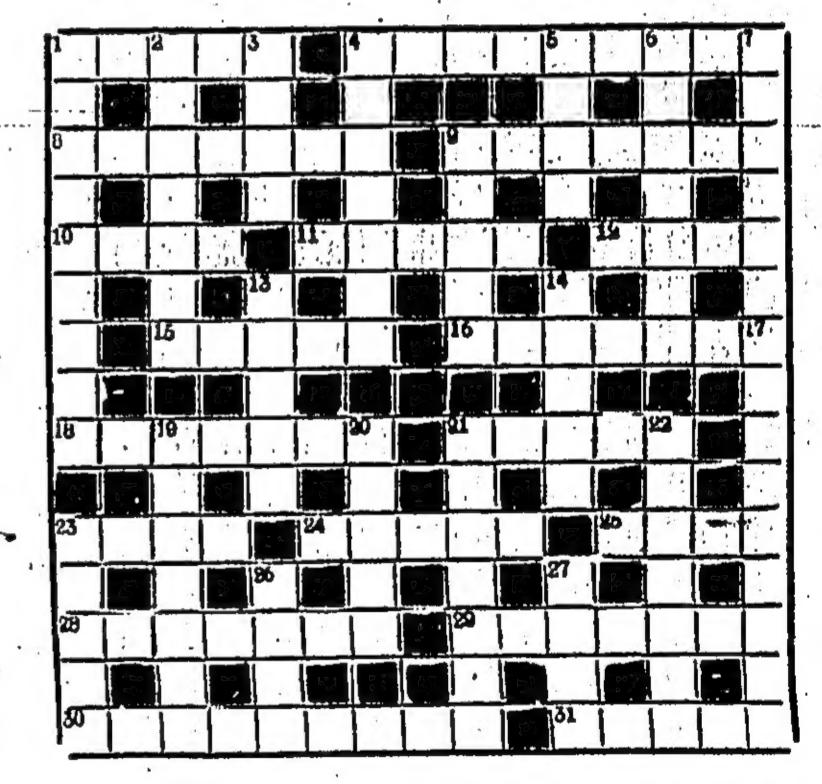
" " LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15. (Australian Newspapers on file).

STEAMER Due	H'Kong Leaves	H'Kong Leaves	Manila D	ue Sydney
CHANGTE	8 Oct.	17 Dec. 20	Oct.	8 Nov.
TAIPING	9 Nov.		Nov.	4 Dec.
CHANGTE	10 Dec.		Dec.	5 Jan.
TAIPING	7 Jan.		Jan.	31 Jan.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED.

Sailings subject to alteration without notice. for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire. Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

May raise a bruise, but it is usually served out at Christmas. 4 No longer in service. 8 Something you would naturally

do for your dog. 9 The speaker is generally made more happy when this. 10 Proverbially right. 11 All awry like the Royal Botani-

12 Perhaps a little bit off the tip. 15 Fine, and final, 16 Protection for the constable's

baby? 18 Come next to accomplish your

21 Lund of Nod. 23 Find. 24 Ought to be able to start a line of his own.

cal Gardens.

25 Port of South America. 28 Parsees. (Anagram.) 29 Don't put round a dislocated arm when in abeyance.

into the apostle if you pace it out all the way round. 31 Scottish river.

just in the day's work.

30 You'll find the frost that entered

1 Not so much below strongthwithout strength. 2 A school boy would describe it as jolly good, but a carpenter as

3. What does this spell? 4 As 1 Across. 5 Refreshing features in hydropathic establishments. 6 1066 and all that.

7 It's not so polite as it is, but another heart would make it useful affoat. 9 It doesn't cost a lot, though most

19 Heavy fall.

18 Altered by circumstances. 14 In this prison things surely couldn't have been slow. 17 The finer points of behaviour.

20 No advantage to either competitor. 21 What Daniel Lambert found his prospects of thinning.

22 Any amount of Eastern coins in a quarry for high and holy office. 23 The rescal to play a perfunctory

26 Neat with the edge in the right

27 Man's name. Saturday's Solution.

HANDKEROHIEFS PBE BENCK ALABUM A.NTEEL, QTUBEROUI

WATSON'S IME JUICE CORDIAL LOCALIEN GIME LIM CONDE FOR YOU.

whole existence. whereas it is woman's If women would only accept this ruling, if they would only realise that a man's job comes first and his squaw second, and if they themselves were determined to fulfil their natural function by making a success of their marriage, there night not have been 1.071 divorce cases on the list for this term. There 'are often three or four The injured wife can't believe that itself." people concerned in one case, and the other woman may be an ordinary

. What fools women aref Most marriages are made or marred by It doesn't matter how lard-faced, wives. So many women seem to how pop-eyed, how stringy-necked, Now she is my best friend; be-. I always wanted to be loved; I think that the mere fact of being how bald a husband may be, there's tween us is perfect 'understanding was too eager to please, too submarcied gives them a peculiar always another woman who can find and confidence. All her boy friends missive, the perfect | doormat. And superfority over other women; you something glamorous in his charac- are brought along for me to give I awlays liked best the men who hear plenty of talk about the ter or his bank account.

hocause, at the time, they are "that creature," Because that's marriage is the only approved way other woman's arms. of staking their claim. Sometimes If the wife can bring herself to although I am the mother of a large of his hand. they suprely want a housekeeper, or seek out the other woman in a a mother for their children. But friendly way, make her a welcome always they want comfort, flattery, visitor to the home and let her get and tolerance.

the rights of upinsters.

Most women marry because mar- little moods, the buttle will be almost riage in their only means of self- won. expression and their only chance of security, their safeguard for the future. They want their own little home which they can run according been through all this, myself. At to their own ideas, their very own twenty I was the other woman in a husband whom they can train and divorce case. Improve and possess exclusively,

1,000 divorces mean between 2,000 woman like herself who would I was secretly alarmed, but I despised, for his name was Cecil and 4,000 people whose love has prefer a brand-new husband to asked the girl home, and she soon and he wore a velvet suit with a none wrong, whose hearts are break- second-hand goods-if only there became a welcome visitor. She lace collar) to marry me and I would

"cights" of wives, but nothing about What the wronged wife must not who don't come up to the standard do is to pose us a martyr, burble I set. about "giving the best years of Why do men marry? Mostly her life," or call the other woman

to know the husband in all his

T WOULDN'T make these auggestions if I hadn't

The injured wife followed me about, made . scories in public, and AND then perhaps the told me she would like to kill me. Chor Woman comes I never thought of her us a lonely, along that cyll, seductive home- unhappy woman, robbed of everybreaker in whom are concentrated thing she valued: I saw her only all Evo's vices and none of her as an ogress, an avenging fury out to destroy me.

But if she had made but one family and have to work so hard womanly appeal to me she would that there's no time for any nonhave won me over easily; her out- sense, raged vanity, I think, was stronger than her injured love.

Many years later, when my hus- the Prince said to beautiful Lily beautiful, attructive girl whom he but "I lore you"—not "I luv you," openly admired, a malicious on- nearly burst, and behind my steel-looker smacked her lips and said rimmed, cotton-bound speciacles my gloatingly to me: "It looks as eyes filled with tears." though history is going to repent

heart of gold.

them the once-over; she drops those showed their contempt for women.

When I was five I was taken to

The next day I asked the boy next door' (whom 'hitherto I had

ing, whose pride is torn to shreds. Were enough eligible men to go has a lovely face and figure, loads buy all the furniture. But he said of sex appeal, a keen brain, and a pecvishly that he had a headache and told me to go away.

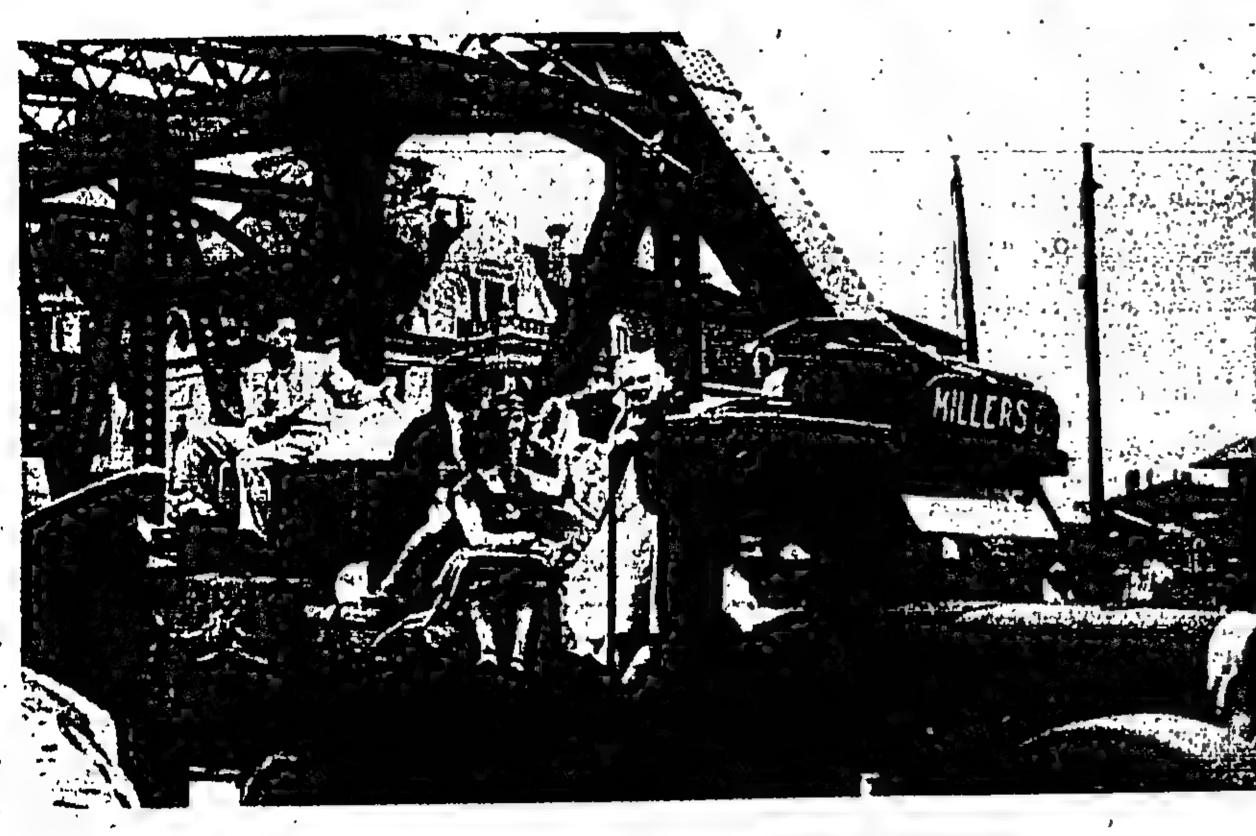
When I went to the pictures last week I was thrilled to the utmost TOVE first came into by my favourite star, who, as usual, I my life when I was got on with the Job in hand and strongly attracted to a woman and just flinging the husband into the five years old, and ever since has ignored the girl friend. He just been my constant preoccupation, wiped off her kisses with the back

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS HOTONEWS

SHANGHAILANDERS RESCUE BELONGINGS







These graphic pictures show how Shanghai residents were able to rescue some of their household goods after the Shanghai battle had quietened down last week. They are seen being given safe conduct over Garden bridge by Japanese and foreign troops.

NEXT SAILINGS

LONDON

is on sale at

Paongkong Celegraph.

SELFRIDGE'S

For Advertising Rates the London Representatives

REUTERS, LTD.

Advertisement Dept. 3 Tokenhouse Bldgs. King's Arms Yard Bank E.C.2., LONDON.

"VICTORIA" 18 Oct. "VICTORIA" 23 Oct.

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100, days at greatly reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay in Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genon and Return. £132, £83, £30. Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates To BOMBAY £44

SINGAPORE SHANGHAI ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates is connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowands.

INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines a very favourable conditions. "ITALIA" & "ADRIATICA" LINES Agents for the sale of through and Independent tickels to North, Central & Bouth American Ports and to all Mediterranean, Lavant and Black Box Ports.

Canton Agents: DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shameens

"Freighter with limited passenger accommodation, TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydiano" - Telephones Nos. \$2982/8. Hong Bank Bldg.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK VI. LOS ANCELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

18th October. Por 12 passingers;

Agente

Telephone 25021.

BANKS

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAT BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-Up \$20,000,000 Reservo Funda!-Sterling £ 0,500,000

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS :---O. Miskin, Esq.,

Chairman. Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson. Deputy Chairman. J. K. Bousfield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson

S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shiekis, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:-

LONDON

MALACCA

MANILA -

MUKDEN

PEIPING

PENANG.

SAIGON

RANGOON

SHANGHAI

SINGAPORE

NEW YORK

MUAR (JOHORE)

SAN FRANCISCO

LYONS

BANGKOK BATAVIA PAUMOE CALCUTTA CANTON CHEFOO COLOMBO DAIREN FOOCHOW HAIPHONG HAMBURG HANKOW HARBIN HONGKEW ILOILO IPOH JOHORE

AMOY

SOURABAYA SUNCEI PATANI TIENTSIN TOKYO KOBE TSINGTAO KOWLOON YOKOHAMA **KUALA LUMPUR** Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which

will be quoted on application,

BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937, HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

ALSO up to date . SAFE DEPOSIT

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghal Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL

V. M. GRAYBURN, Chief Manager. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937,

HANKING CORPORATION.

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

Reserve Fund £ 100,000 HEAD OFFICE:

117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.J.

WEST END BRANCH: 14-16, Cockspur Street, London S.W.1. BRANCHES:—Bombay, Colcutta, Cali-cut, Coimbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Psq. Madras, Shanghai, Singapore, Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. Agencies:-In all the principal towns of the world.

General Exchange and Banking busi-ness transacted. Lonns and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current Amoy and Fixed Deposit accounts opened. SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUR-RENCY:-Interest allowed at 2% per

STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:- Hankow Interest allowed at rates which may be Honolulu obtained on application. TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT, Kowloon TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PAS-London SENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for uso Manila rate of exchange and free of commission.
AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS'
CHEQUES sold and cashed.

British Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships under-W. J. WADDINGTON.

Hongkong, 3rd April, 1937.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:--LONDON.

38 Bishopsgate, E.C.I. Reserve Liability of Proprietors #3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH

71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Semarang Amritsar Secemban Bangkok Shanghal Ilntavia Singapore Bombay Calcutta Kuala Sitiawan Lumput ' Sourabaya Cownpore Tientain Cabu -Tongkah Colombo. Medan New York Tsingtao Halphong Peiping (Peking) Zamboanga

Rangoon Hongkong ... Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Capital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000 Reserve Fund Y.134,400,000 HEAD OFFICE:-YOROHAMA.

Branches and Agencies at Alexandria Hongkong Rangoon Hsinking Rio de Janeiro Karachl San Francisco Batavia Scattle Berlin London Hombay Semarang Calcutta Los Angeles Shanghai Manila Canton Singapore Sournbaya Nagasaki Sydney (Dalny) Nagoya Fengtien Tientsin New York Tringtoo (Mukden) Otaru Hamburg Oanka Yingkow Parts Pelping

Interest allowed on Current Accounts Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application. Y. KANO. Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA,

LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00 Pald-up Capital \$ 5,598,600,00 Reserve and Undivided

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman.

Ll Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager. DRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-Melbourne | Shanghal Nagasaki Singapore

New York Sourabaya Osaka Swatow Parls Pelping Talboku Penang Tientsin Rangoon Tok yo Salgon San Francisco Yokohama Semarang

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application."
Sale Deposit Boxes To Let.

KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager.



TRAVEL JAPAN

COLOURFUL AUTUMN

To visit her

Everchanging Beauties Attractions WEATHER

Invigorating, Bright & Dry HOTELS

Accommodations—Ample Charge - Extraordinarily Chaap HOTEL ASSOCIATION

> FOR PARTICULARS PLEASE APPLY TO JAPAN TOURIST BUREAU

c/o N. Y. K. LINE, B Connaught Road Central

Tel. No. 30201

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



WEDNESDAY M.G.M. Picture

"NOBODY'S BABY" with PATSY KELLY - LYDA ROBERTI



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY



A Paraneral Paraneral mak CHARLIE RUGGLES . Eleganore Whitney Johnny Downs . Kenny Boker . Phil Harris and His Orchestra Ben Blue . Marjorie Gateson . Directed by town Sector

Gary Cooper in

Marlene Dietrich 66 DESIRE ??

ROAD

KOWLOON



CHANGE. AN EXCITING GANGSTER PICTURE FULL OF THRILLS! "CRIME OVER LONDON" with MARGOT GRAHAME - PAUL CAVANAGH

A UNITED ARTISTS PICTURE.

Dally at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. At Most Popular Prices: PRICES: 20c. - 35c. - 45c. - 55c.

SEEPH KING - GORDON ELLIGTE

OFORGE E. STONE - Streeted by

NFANTRY

FOR TO-DAY ONLY

COMING

TO-DAY, added specially: "NEWS REELS OF THE SHANGHAI WAR"

WOMAN, 66, OFFERS EYE TO ACTOR OF 50 INVENTORS LIST

Telescope To

Explore Stars

Constructed To Explore...

(By Glenn A. Green)

telescope, now under construction,

the California astronomers to record

more than six times the speed of the

the present 100-inch . Mount Wilson

telescope, the new lens will be placed

in a spectrographic "camera" for use with the giant 200-inch astronomical

"dream-eye" with which Mount

Wilson officials hope to be sweeping

ncientific bureau of Bausch and Lomb Optical Company here.

Reporting on its use in conjunction with the 100-inch telescope, Dr. M.

L. Humason at Mount Wilson, said

It had been employed almost entirely

especially those which occur in

clusters and have large radial

EXPOSURE TIME

hopeless. One of these is a very

of the order of 80,000,000 light years.

photograph the spectum of this faint

object was 45 hours. Spectroscopic

observations with any other short-

an exposure of one hundred hours or

smallest possible length and width.

thereby cutting down the exposure

telescopes, Dr. Humnson said.

definition.

"The exposure time required to

in observing "the faint and

remote extra-galactic

too slow, Dr. Humason said.

fusiest photographic lens known.

the skies early in 1940.

Rochester optical scientists.

United Press Staff Correspondent

Rochester, N.Y.

"More Use To You"

WHEN specialists failed to save the sight of one of the eyes of Mr. Esme Percy, London actor and producer, after he had been attacked recently by a Great Dane, an elderly Scotswoman read of his plight.

She wrote to Mr. Percy. offering one of her eyes to the actor if a transplanation could be made.

As he lay bandaged in bed at Hallam-street, W., nursing home, Mr. Percy read parts of

". .'.' I ask you to accept one of my eyes to replace your lost one," she had written,

"You still have many useful years before you, while I am sixtysix, and can therefore manage quite easily with one eye for the years left to me. Please don't refuse."

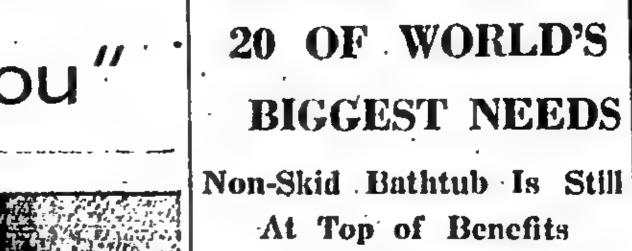
Esme Percy, who is fifty, laid the letter on the counterpane as he

"Even If such an operation were feasible. I could not accept her "But this letter reveals such won-

derful sympathy and courage that it has put new heart into me. "The writer of the letter stresps

200-Inch that she does not wish her name to be mentioned. If she had not imposed this stipulation I would have announced it everywhere. I hope to meet her and thank her personally when I am convalescent."

NOTE.—Surgeon at the Royal Eye Hospital says such an opera-tion would be useless, both for visibility and appearance.



(By Richard Everett)
United Press Staff Correspondent

To Mankind

What this world needs-among other things—is a skid-proof bathtub, a sure-fire dandelion exterminator, and an automatic window-closer for the benefit of the sleeping public.

These and many other long-sought inventions will be available within the next 12 months, if predictions advanced by George Burns, president of the International Inventors Congress, Inc., come true.

Burns, who will direct the annual congress of inventors here Sept. 14-17, listed 20 of the world's most needed Inventions, and pointed out that some may be on display here.

COLD LIGHT BULB NEEDED The bathtub, dandelton exterminntor and window-closer headed his list. Others sadly needed in-

The World Exhibition for 1939 1. Cold light, (82 per cent, of the which will be held in New York pro- energy produced by an electric light mises to be the most remarkable ever. butb is heat, and only 8 per cent, is The theme is the World in the future light).

and this picture shows one of the symbols of the exhibition, the obelisk, 213 metres high, and the globe, 2. A device or substance to prevent rust,

which will be more than 60 metres 3. An electric cable that will not

4. Gasoline that will not carbonize in a motor.

5. A portable dictating machine, 6. A process for taking coloured X-rny pictures.

7. Tarnishless silverware. . 8. A noiseless airplane motor. (Many governments have been working for years to produce such a motor for use in warfare).

FURNACES LOSE HEAT

200-Inch Telescope Being 9. A furnace that will conserve 90 per cent. of its heat, instead of the average 30 per cent. now re-Heretofore Unknown Stars

10. A method for producing ruin in a given locality at any time, and a method to stop the rainfall.

11. A process for recording speech Mysteries of a universe millions of directly on paper without use of a light years beyond that which astro- stenographer. (Burns reports that nomy has charted will be explored in such a process is nearly perfected). 1940 with the 200-inch Mount Wilson

12. A machine for making the application of wallpaper simple for and a device recently perfected by amateurs. 13. A method of preventing elec-

The new device, which will enable trolysis, or leakage of electric current. spectra of heretofore unknown stars fire noiselessly small projectiles at and nebulae, is a series of short-focus after noiseless astrographic lens which operate at high speeds. 15. A machine to weigh auto-

matically and stamp postage. 16. A ray to paralyze the mag-Already proven in tests made with

netos and high voltage coils of gasoline and electric motors,

BURGLAR ALARM INCLUDED

17. A burglar alarm so sensitive can be tripped by the heat emanating from a human body. Burns came to the defence of in-The apparatus, used purely to ventors as a group. A recent proconcentrate light on the smallest posal by Dr. William F. Ogburn of possible length and width of a plate the University of Chicago to curtail to obtain a spectrum, was developed inventions he described as "ridiculby Dr. Dilbur Ruyton, head of the ous."

"One of the latest important patents granted," he declared, "was to H. B. Stratton of Warrensburg, Mo., who has perfected a method of extracting sulphar and phosphorus from old rubber, reducing the product again to crude rubber that can be re-worked.

"That one invention is very likely to create a whole new industry employing thousands of persons. "Encourage and help the Inven-All previous lens tested have been for to discover new industries," he declared, "and we will never again

"For very faint objects observable have an unemployment problem," only with a small-scale camera the

speed of our spectrograph has been doubled by the use of Rayton lens," Mr. Mellon's "It is now possible to observe faint Estate Pays objects which have heretofore seemed faint cluster of nebulae in Ursa Major described by Dr. Bande, in Astronomische Nachrichten in 1928. Bande estimates its distance as 150,-000,000 light years, while Hubble from recent data put it at a distance

- New York, Aug. 31. MEARLY three-quarters of the estate of Mr. Andrew Mellon -banker, art-lover, and United States Ambassador to focus camera would have required London-who died at Southampton, Long Island, last night, will go in death duties.

The spectra, or light rays, of very faint objects are difficult to obtain on account of the small amount of light 000 are subject to a tax of about 70 made available by even the largest per cent. And Mr. Mellon certainly left more than £10,000,000—though "The only way in which they can how much more no one seems to be observed," he explained, "is to use know.

a camera lens of very short focus. Some put his fortune at £20,which reduces the spectrum to the 000,000, others at £60,000,000.

time. Practically the greatest 'dif- appear simply as a series of lines of Siculty has been to obtain a short- graphs. focus lens which would give good.

When the 200-inch telescope 'is The spectrograms enable scientists operating three years hence, the to determine, among other things, astronomers expect to use the lens to distance the rays recorded have chart colestial bodies that now are travelled. Elut to the layman they only a dream.

AT 230-515 7-20-930 PM.

AT 230 520-720 & 9:30 P.M.

LAST 3 SHOWS TO-DAY FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY At 2.30, 5.15 & 7.20 p.m.



- TO-NIGHT AT 9.30 P.M. AT THE QUEEN'S GRAND CHARITY CONCERT

(Band of Scaforth Highlanders)

- TO-MORROW ---

At The QUEEN'S "SHALL WE DANCE?"

Fred Astaire - Ginger Rogers

By Popular Demand

- TO-MORROW ---At The ALHAMBRA

"ARMOURED CAR"

Robert Wilcox - Judith Barrett A New Universal Picture

ALL BIG STARS IN A SHOW OF LAUGHTER ! · A real fun frolin, behind the magic gates of Hollywood with all the great comedy stars, SEE THIS HILARIOUS RAMPAGE IN MOVIE-LAND



THUR. "GOOD OLD SOAK" WALLACE BEERY

■ MATINEES: 20c.-30c ●, EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. €

AIR RAID HAVOC: JAPANESE BOMBERS KILL HUNDREDS OF CIVILIANS

Nanking, Oct. 3. on scores of non-fortified towns and Paebles, expressed confidence that the villages in Klangsu and Anhwei pro- good sense and resilience of the vinces on October 1, according to British character and judgment would belated reports received here.

One squadron of planes attacked Kating near Soochow, releasing over 10 bombs on the town and killing and injuring around 100 civilians, including many women and children.

Another fleet of 21 machines raided half a dozen other towns, including Tsaochuang, Huaiyin, Halchow doubt it is very impressive to see and Pengpu. The Chung Hsing Coal Mines and the Talchuang Bridge man, but there is a weakness in the Mines and the Talchuang Bridge man, but there is a weakness in the were both bombed, but the extent of very nature and philosophy of a the damage is unknown.

condon—who died at Southampion, Long Island, last night, will important town on the Tientsin—an election is over there is not one Pukow line just north of Nanking, at us that will not accept loyally the at night, and subjected the populace decision of the majority. We would to a severe bombing. At least 13 sooner see our opponents in power missiles fell into the densely popu-lated area, including a number of incendiary bombs. Scores of buildings and houses were demolished, while it is estimated that at least 100 persons were killed and injured.— Central News.

Mendicants Suffer

The negatives show the spectroand taken with the new camera is the superior in definition and street of the superior in definition and street of the specific of the superior in definition and street of the specific or hurt.

The new lens have no practical released over Pootung and Nantao in the station. A number of buildings were designed to solve the specific low over Nantao and street or hurt.

Three Japanese bombers reconsitive station. A number of buildings were damaged but no one was killed or hurt.

Chinese positions. The planes flew low over Nantao and street or hurt.

Later in the station. A number of buildings were damaged but no one was killed or hurt.

Later in the station. A number of buildings were designed to solve the specific low over Nantao and street. gram taken with the new camera is much superior in definition and problem which arose in the Mount density to that photographed with Wilson Observatory.

Chinese positions. And plants the positions. And plants the positions. And plants the plants to the section of the section of the section of the section of the plants the plants of the plants of the plants of the section of the plants of the section of the plants of the plants of the section of the plants of the section of the plants of News.

NO DICTATORSHIP FOR ENGLAND

The Chancellor of the Exchequer, Japanese bombers wrought havoc Sir John Simon, in a speech at show themselves a match for any new fangled form of constitution else-

dictator state from which we are free. "In this country, florcely as we con-More planes appeared over Pengpu, tend for our political faith, still when

Planes Bomb Quinsan

Shanghal, Oct. 3. Eight Japanese bombers raided Quinsan on the Nanking-Shanghai Railway line not far from Shanghai, early this morning and released

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICE PERCY FRANKLIN, at I and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong



一拜禮 號四月十英港香 "

The Thomakoma Celegraph.

JAPAN LAUNCHES S'HAI OFFENSIVE

MONDAY, OCTOBER

Hanner Chinese Lines Without Rousing Reply

COMPLAIN MARINES FALLING IN THEIR DEFENCE AREA

Shanghai, Oct. 4.

Chinese batteries have not been replying to the smashing Japanese offensive, the anti-aircraft guns remaining silent, although Japanese planes have been flying over Chapei and the other local Chinese fronts continuously this morning. The Japanese barrage extended from Paoshan to Chapei.

A United Press correspondent watched Japanese bombs leaving Japanese planes over Chapei, throwing up towering clouds of debris and smoke, while ear-splitting concussions shook the whole area.

It is estimated that 40 Japanese planes, working in relays, have already participated in the Japanese offensive on local fronts, half a dozen of the machines making sweeping dives to machine-gun the vicinity of the Kiangwan-Tazang highway.—United Press.

GERMAN

MISSION

BOMBED

Japanese Raiding

North Of Canton

A sensational report reached Canton

this morning when, from reliable

sources, it was learned that the

It is feared that the mission has

distance. The casualties on both

the Japanese near Yangtsepoo, one

Japanese Claim Success

(Continued on Page 4.)

Pelping, Oct. 4.

ing the building.

was no loss of life.

transport,-Reuter.

Canton, Oct. 4.

CHINESE WITHDRAWAL ANNOUNCED

Shanghai, Oct. 4. It is officially announced by Chinese military headquarters this morning that for "tactical reasons" the Chinese forces entrenched about 1,000 metres west of the Shanghai-Taichong highway in the Liuhong-Lotienchen sector have withdrawn to pre-arranged positions.

The move, it is explained, will give better coordination between this column and the Chinese right flank in Chapei, Kiangwan and Miaohong. It is claimed that the retreat will in no way affect the whole Chinese ·line, which is well fortified and prepared to meet the Japanese drive further inland.

The Chinese headquarters claim that the withdrawal was effected following several days of flerce fighting during which time between 2,000 and 3,000 Japanese were slain and wounded on the field.

Meanwhile, heavy Chinese reinforcements are on the south side of the Wen Tsao Creek and are preventing the Japanese from crossing. Flerce fighting is still in pro-gress.—Central News.

28,000 Japanese Casualties

Shanghal, Oct. 4. Chinese military headquarters estimate that since hostilitles opened in Shanghai on August 13, around 16,000 Japanese soldiers have been killed and 12,000 wounded. Out of the wounded over 2,400 died German Mission at Tsing Yuan, a

aboard vessels and transports while en route to hospitals in Japan. Over 200 Japanese soldiers have succumbed to cholera during this period.—Central News.

Chinese Seven Miles North Of Techow

Tientsin, Oct. 4. Despite the Japanese claims, Chinorthward along the Tiontsin-Pukow United Press. Railway and their armoured cars and vanguards have reached a point seven miles north of Techow, im- highway, part of the "Iron Belt" portant Shantung city. The Japanese fell back last night hal.

following the cutting of their forces Very bitter fighting ensued for and east gates of the town and into two groups, The Chinese are repairing the they have retreated only a short News.

damaged tracks on the line. It is also widely reported to-day sides were extremely heavy. that other Chinese units have reach- A heavy artillery duel continued ed the outskirts of Tsangehow but throughout the day yesterday, owing to the disrupted communications this report could not be conflrmed. The Chinese are also in control of

Sangyuan.—Central News. 🕟

"Iron Belt" Is Pierced

Shanghal, Oct. 4. The Chinese admit the Japanese that the Japanese have captured have occupied the Lotien-Liuhang

U.S. MARINES **PROTEST**

Shanghai, Oct. 4. The United States marines, stationed in Shanghal, protested on Sunday to the Japanese, that Japanese shells were falling in the American defence zone.

Following the protest, Admiral liasegawa formally tendered an expression of regret, and promised that the Japanese batteries would be more careful in the future. However, a shell struck the sector again last night. The Marines said they did not mind a few stray shells, but they objected only to the semibarrages such as that of Saturday .--

MASSACRE IN SHANSI REPORTED

Civilians Killed

With Troops, Chinese Report

Nanking, Oct. 4. Three thousand Chinese civilians city some miles north of Canton, had are reported to have been massacred been bombed on last Thursday night. by Japanese troops in the village of Japanese planes attacked the town- Subsien, which is also known as ship and scored a direct hit on the Yiuyu, about 85 kilometres east of German mission, practically demolish- Tatung in northern Shansi, necording

to information received here. The Principal, the Rev. Lange, was | The outrage occurred on Septemaway visiting friends that night, and ber 28 when the Japanese army, it is authoritatively stated that there pushing southward along the Pelping-Sulyuan Rallway, captured the town. The Chinese garrison force, numnese forces are continuing to push been almost completely wrecked.— bering 700 soldiers under General Ho Chu-kuo, was outnumbered and annihilated during the Japanese onslaught. The fall of the town followed a 12-hour engagement and the fortifications to the north of Shang- Chinese resistance collapsed when the Japanese broke down the north the position, and the Chinese claim | slaughtered the defenders.—Central

HEAVY CASUALTIES .

Nanking. Oct. 4. Official reports received here state Chinese guns at Pootung pounding that the Chinese forces under General Liu To-chuan, a divisional comshell hitting the bows of a Japanese mander, suffered heavy casualties during the last few days along the Tlentsin-Pukow Railway. A whole battalion, under General

Chiao Pel-nan, including 10 officers, A Japanese communique claims was wiped out at Tunghuayuan. Over 3,000 Chinese soldiers were killed in action.—Central News.

Big Guns and Bombers Hongkong Can Expect Typhoon Fury

FINAL EDITION

SAVING VALUABLES FROM WAR ZONES



This cyclist is one of hundreds of residents who were forced to abandon their homes to the north of Soochow Creek on the outbreak of hostilities in Shanghai and who have only just had a chance to return for their most cherished belongings. According to the formalities observed by the Japanese, al vehicles crossing the Garden Bridge must be challenged. But the challenge of the vehicle above drew broad grins from all the police officers and soldiers present, and the interruption of its progress was but

ARABS THREATEN PALESTINE

TRADESMEN INTIMIDATED BY PARADING YOUTHS

Jerusalem, Oct. 3.

Tension prevails in the Old City of Jerusalem where Jefferson, themselves fightgroups of Arab youths perambulated during the morning ing through the gale, are and forced the bazaars to close.

The police had a busy time chasing picketers and to the Royal Observatory in assuring merchants of protection.

The New City remains unaffected.

Tension continues at. Jaffa as a result of strike agitation. Many Arab shops opened in the morning but Hongkong could expect a stiff closed later in the day under the stress of intimidation.

Duke of Windsor Plans to Visit U.S., Germany

Paris, Oct. 3. The Duke and Duchess of Windsor propose to visit Germany and the United States in the near future to study housing and labour conditions in those countries, according to an official announcement.

The statement adds that the Duke of Windsor has always interested himself in the wellbeing of the working man, and looks forward to opportunities for travels in other countries which may afford a chance of gaining further experience on this subject.—Reuter.

"WORKINGMAN'S FRIEND"

London, Oct. 3. It is understood that the Duke and Duchess of Windsor will visit the | Ford plant at Detroit. There is speculation as to whether the Duke intends to resume his role as the "workingmen's friend." and his visit will abdication.

received periodic reports of British

The port of Jaffa was also closed. All Arab shops were closed at the west. Safad where rifle fire from three sides was directed at the Jewish

no casualties. The Grand Mutti in a proclamation from his self-imposed imprisonment in a mosque at Omar, urges the

Arabs to return to work,-Reuter.

LECTURE CANCELLED

The talk on the question of War Relief which Mngr. Yu Pin, Catholic Bishop of Nanking, was to have given at Ricci Hall this evening has been cancelled on account of the inclement weather.

to visit America is incidental to the hero-Duke's desire to "get down to business" following more than ten months of retirement.

It is believed that the new minister to Latvia, Mr. F. A. Sterling recently the United States' housing reforms.

NO OBSTACLE TO VISIT

Close-ups to the situation a Buckingham Palace that Britain has destroyed. probably revive discussion of the consented to the Duke and Duchess visiting the United States and Ger- ese took over Pratas, the absence of many, It is understood that Mr. meteorological information has been It is reported that the Duke has Hore-Belisha, the Minister for De- a serious danger to shipping in the fence, conferred with the Duke of Far East. housing conditions since his retire- Windsor for an hour in Paris, after which the Cabinet decided to accept been in lengthy correspondence with It is understood the Duke and the Duke's plans, and simultaneously Japan in an effort to restore the ser-Duchess will reach New York be- to smash rumours that he is returning vice. The negotiations are still gotween November 15 and December. 1. to England.-United Press.

STORM IS DUE EARLY TO-NIGHT

Gales Likely In Afternoon

H.K. MISSES COOPERATION OF PRATAS

Hongkong will probably experience the second typhoon within five weeks to-night at 8 p.m.

At 1 p.m. to-day the typhoon centré was. 110. miles east-south-east of Hongkong, and was still moving towards the Colony. At the present rate of progress it should pass Hongkong about 8 p.m.

North-westerly gales can be expected here this after-

The American liners President Wilson and President giving invaluable assistance plotting the course of the

Earlier it was stated that gale this afternoon and evening, but the centre of the typhoon seemed to be passing slightly to

Reports of the progress of the typhoon are slow; and the storm's quarter of the town, but there were centre, too, is moving very slowly. At 11.38 a.m. the storm was within 30 miles of Latitude 21 North, Longitude 116 East, heading roughly north-west. On this track it would pass close to the Colony.

All precautions are being taken here. Small harbour craft have run to shelter shepherded by police launches; Macao steamers have cancelled their passages for the day. The Chuen On Steamship Company brdered its vessel. Chuen On, to remain in Hongkong. She was to have sailed at 2 p.m. In 'this the company followed the example of the Hongkong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Company which, earlier, Intimate friends state that the decision | had ordered all its ships to remain

HARD TO CHART

It is apparently proving hard to had dinner with the Duke and chart the course of the typhoon, Duchess, and urged them to witness largely due to the fact that the Pratas meteorological station, formerly operated by the Chinese Government, has fallen into the hands of the Japanese and allegedly has been

It is known that since the Japan-

Recognising this, Government has -- (Continued on Page 4.)

Pin your Faith to Tweeds

says Victoria Chappelle

cidentally roped in all the make a Scotsman stagger) which are seeing how some of the new a self-coloured check. when they're made up.

woven, and have an extraordinarily attractive admixture of colour. In fact, you can sometimes easily get eyestrain if you begin trying to pick out the colours in a single material, there are so many,

VOU can run riot on colours, -mostly the autumn lints, and they are all the more striking when they are arranged irregularly in the designs. These materials, some smooth to handle though pebbly in weave, some rough and hairy, show all the regular autumn patterns like checks and plaids, and a good many new ones.

'Some of the designers have mixed spots with checks with a fine gesture. (Don't shudder-they look very well and make up even better.) You can

FRESHENING A ROOM'S APPEARANCE

NE way of freshening the appearance of a room is to renew the curtains, and this change can be as expensive, or cheap, as you wish. Lengths of one of the new muslins is not an expensive purchase, and they are attractive in cream, or pastel colours, with border patterns, or

spots of self-colour. Curtain materials which mix black and white with a soft colour are also attractive. They are often fringed at the ends.

It is the more substantial voiles which are finished at the hems with narrow frills.

FINE vogue for off-white colours in A well-furnished rooms is still very popular, and multi-coloured cushions look their best against chair covers of cream, grey, and oyster-tinted repps. Small, quilted cushions in various

shapes are pretty. They may be made of satin, striped, or daintily flowered. Multi-coloured cushions also in-

clude the use of gingham whose plaid patterns are delightful and little wide rune, and it there is a cushion covers and runs to their their with the furniture then they are all

the amurter.

Silk Jacquered to match one's rice or semolina. dressing-gown, lined with jap silk, makes a light yet very delightful spread for the bed.

Tufted material as a bedspread might adorn the bed during the day and be removed at night.

bon is an attractive novelty which tablespoonfuls of easter sugar, a dip into beaten egg, roll in bread- across the wrinkles in an upward could be made up in two colours, little sait, and some lemon peel, crimbs and fry in moderately hot motion until all has been absorbed. or white and an appropriate colour. Shake in sufficient semelina to make butter. When a nice colour, drain, it rather thick. Bolt five minutes, roll in caster sugar and serve. with a non-alip material.

THE HONG RONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF OHILDREN.

What to do to help a child

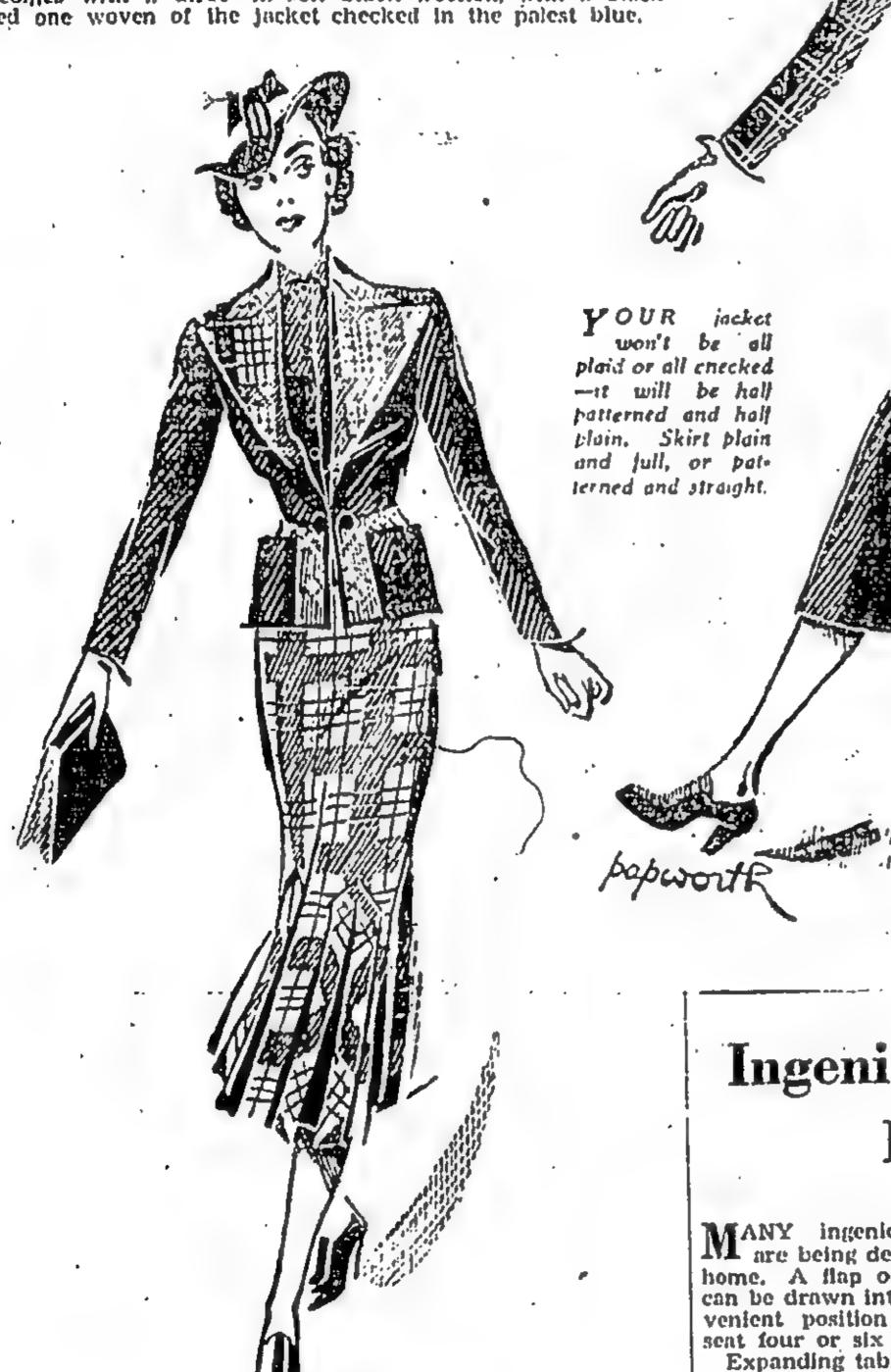
corning a child, would be doing an stead, with Jam sauce.

the Inspector, 49, Poktulum Road, 1st floor; or the Inspector, Violet Pool Health Centre, Wanchal; or the Inspector, 12, Sai Yeung Choi Street, 1st floor, Kowloon,

All further stops will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society, The Informant's name will be kept airiotiv private, except in cases where mailes is proved.

the British have floral designs in your woollens same yarn and with a ground in parade last week—and in- to be almost violent, something to ly. among the leaders up to date. If TO give you some idea how plaids

fashion houses held this season, and a few odd ones that some of the three colours. One plain their big dress But it is the checks, lorge and small, a plain, will carry you through the and the tartans (so gay as sometimes winter in triumph and inexpensive—



TRY THESE PUDDINGS

Steamed Semolina Pudding

If it becomes too thick thin it with a little cream. Take from the fire and let it get cool. Remove, the lemon peel, and mix with the semoling two lablespoonfuls of chopped almonds, and two or three yelks of eggs, one after sanother. Boat the DUT six ounces of rice in cold whites, add a little sugar to them - water, boil for five minutes, and and stir lightly into the other in- drain. Boil a pint and a half of

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or ill-treated in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health; or knowing of a parent who is socking advice on any matter conceptable of with vanilla, or seeve, incorning a child, would be delease a stant with days three three with its minutes. When done, turn out of cool, and mix in two eggs, one at a line mould and serve with custord, time, a little grated crange peel, and fluvoured with vanilla, or seeve, incorning a child, would be delease as three with it and cook mixture, cover with buttered paper stand over very gentle heat for ten minutes, covered, then let it get minutes. When done, turn out of cool, and mix in two eggs, one at a line mould and serve with custord.

The treated in the rice with it and cook mixture, cover with buttered paper stand over very gentle heat for ten minutes, covered, then let it get minutes. When done, turn out of cool, and mix in two eggs, one at a line fluvoured with vanilla, or seeve, in-

IF, on the other hand, it is the bedroom which needs a touch of colours, why not renew the bedspread.

MILK puddings can be very Drain, then bell it in milk, adding volving centre-piece is a novelty, and as such valuable.

Wrinkles? od macaroons. Add a quarter-of-apound of sugar on to which a little
lemon rind has been grated, a little
salt, an ounce of butter, and two
yolks of eggs. Stir over heat for one

OIL applied regularly at night is the house is an extravagance,
wrinkles. An oil which has been the walls, and small items for the
made from a vegetable extraction is dinner table are beautiful and not minute, but do not let it boil.

nd be removed at night.

BOIL a plat of milk with a small—Turn the rice out, let it get cold, A spread of platted patersham rib- piece of butter, two or three divide into pieces, make into bally,

Rice Pudding With Raisins

milk, mix the rice with it and cook

Put the whole into a mould which net of kindness by communicating at croquettes Of Rice you have previously buttered and once with—

> COUNT THE TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

Specially for Women

For your early autumn outfit London suggests: Shorter skirts. Plain shoulders. Tight jackets. Loose full-length or three-quarter coats over suits, i.e. plain skirt and loose coat fitting checked or plaid jacket. Capes with your suit for travel. Top coats in light colours, faced with checks. Tweed suits with velvet

pockets and revers.



Ingenious Ideas For Tables In Small Homes

IVA are being designed for the small him a clock of the latest type. home. A flap of light wood which can be drawn into place from a convenient position on the wall, will swivel frame, so that he may adjust

refectory shape, or circular. A newer style is a round birch table, which has an extra round, room, whether he stood it convenraised disc in the centre which re- tionally on the mantelpiece, or volves. Of course, the table is not among the various bottles and over-large, it measures 4' 2" across, among the various bottles and it would be quite possible to pass over the dishes, but the re-

useful because it is easily absorbed over-expensive, by the skin, and will not soll clothes or pillow-slips.

As always, the oll must be patted across the wrinkles in an upward the flowers very charmingly.

For His Birthday

friend is not always easy.

MANY ingenious ideas in tables One happy suggestion is to buy

If is square and is enclosed in a the face at any angle that suites him. seat four or six people comfortably, the face at any angle that suites him. Expanding tables are either of the It has a leather face, chromium hands and chromium edges.

It would be just the thing in his

MIRROR GLASS

An imposing centre piece sandblashed with grooves in which to float flowers, reflects the colours of

Glass candlesticks, tiered-shaped, are attractively tinted. Sets of ash trays are also made of coloured mirror. And if you can afford it, CEEKING a present for a man dessert plates to match are really delightful.

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer"

appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST" "THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

Drinking 1 Glass of Orange Juice Mixed with 1 Tablespoonful of 2 times a day and eating her fill of the delicious foods as shown in the BonKora Package made L. A. S., American registered Lose Over 50 Lbs. **Ugly Fat** She lost 6 inches off waist, 4

inches off hips and 6 inches off bust. She lost avoidable, reducible overweight and regularized

BonKora has also shown its effectiveness as a splendid remedy for indigestion, constipation, flatulency, biliousness, it is a corrective of stomach ailments as well as a general health builder and tonic.

For sale at all good chemists.

WE RECOMMEND THESE PARLOPHONE RECORDINGS

R2341-By the Swance River. Fantasy.

Plantation Melodies. R2359-Old Vienna Melodies.

R2084-Die Schonbrunner. Op. 200. Waltz.

R2103-Hejre Katl. (Czardas). EDITH LORANDS VIENNESE ORCHESTRA

R2114-Erotic (Grieg) I Love You. (Grice) R2091-Autumn Song (October) Venetian Gondola Song.

CARPI TRIO. R2049-Musical Councdy Gems. R2065-Evensong.

Le Cygne. R2004-Dance of the Icicles.

Frollesome Here. LESLIE JEFFRIES EASTBOURNE HOTEL ORCHESTRA.

R2144-Estudiantina, Waltz, Ninna Nanna. Waltz. R2174-Moonlight on the Danube.

Gypsy Love. ORCHESTRA MASCOTTE.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

MARINA HOUSE, 19 QUEEN'S ROAD C. TEL. 24648.



Good health is the basis of beauty. Protect your health and add to your beauty in this sure and simple way.

Gargle every day with Odol Mouthwash. It effectively destroys disease-bearing germs and makes your breath sweet and fragrant.

Use Odol, the world-famous toothpaste, every night and morning. It is recommended by doctors and dentists.

Odol Toothpaste cleans your teeth thoroughly, protects them from decay, and polishes them to a pearly whiteness.





dirt and renews the texture of fine fabrics. RENOVATE YOUR WHOLK WARDROBE ECONOMICALLY!

cleaningl

Better

Head Office and Works Telephone 57032

MAILBAG ROBBERY PLANNED £70,000

Gangster's Perfect Plot Upset By Postman's 'Nerves'

UNDERWORLD KING THE YARD CANNOT TRAP

Protected By The Code

THE greatest mailbag robbery ever planned has just gone wrong.

It would have produced a £70,000 haul but for the nervousness of a dishonest postman and the efficiency of Scotland Yard.

The postman has been dismissed and his confederate has been sentenced to a short term of imprisonment.

Behind these prosaic facts is a story that would intrigue the film fans. The £70,000 plot was initiated by one of the world's best

mailbag thieves. He is so clever that he has only one conviction in a long career of crime, as viewed by Scotland Yard. This king of the underworld discovered that a £70,000 mail

was being dispatched by a certain ship. His gangsters found a postman who could supply him with replicas of the mailbags and the stampings on them.

SETTING THE STAGE

One of the gang was to go on the mail-boat to India with the replicas, and the stage was well set for the substitution of the replicas for the real articles at Port Said.

In the ordinary way, the robbery would not have been discovered until the ship reached India.

At the last moment the postman who had supplied all the necessary "impedimenta" lost his nerve. Scotland Yard officers arranged a "meet" with his confed-

erate, and the £70,000 coup ended in what the underworld knows as "the sack" and "a carpet." But such is the code of the underworld that the "Yard" has

no real evidence against the master mind behind the plot. They knew him to be an American crook who has been behind all the major mailbag robberies in recent years.

"THE CHIEF" SAFE

But his gangster, who was caught because the "Yard" also kept an appointment which the postman made, has refused to give the information which would enable them to proceed against "the

He has preferred to take his "carpet"—the crooks name for a short term of imprisonment—instead.

Kissing As

Medicine

Klasing is the only medicine

for a strange disease found in villages in Northern Burma.

Symptoms of the illness are

fever and loss of appellte, says

Reuter. The only remedy is to

kiss the patient, according to a

Burmese newspaper. The

"treatment" must be given by

FROM

FLOODED

MINE

Treherbert, Glamorgan,

until everyone had escaped.

level of the Blaencwn Colliery

when old works were struck.

Sept. 1.

persons other than relatives.

How To Park

Parking-the-baby problem for parents who live in flats has been solved.

At one of the largest blocks of flats in London-in Westminster-750 square yards of floor space have been turned into a nursery and playcentre for the children of the tenants. Children from 10 days to 10 years old can be left there in the charge of trained "nannies" 'for an hour conly or as long as a year.

HAPPY CHILDREN "The experiment is proving a sociological success," Miss Evelyn Pantin, the matron, said

recently. "Parents find the nursery a boon, for they are able to go out in the evening, or take a holiday without worrying about their

youngsters. "The children benefit, too. They have plenty of companionship, and

they love coming here." The service includes a kindergarten, dining-room, bedrooms, playrooms with a wealth of toys, and .roof garden.

More Pay For The Subaltern

After the increases of pay for imperilled. men in the ranks, officers may get more also.

Mr. Hore-Belisha, War Secretary, -considers that the pay of the officers of the Army, below field rank (second leutenants, lieutenants, and captains), is insufficient to attract the type of man the Army requires.

Was out, the two includes the first and was out, the two includes the first and part of August "Mr. of Treherbert, were about to make their own escape from the rising letters from her suggesting that they waters when they saw a light in the should meet. man the Army requires.

stendily increasing? At no time in the history of the hind as the water rose higher. Army-not even in the old days of Demaid and Parsons went back to ing statement from a taxl-driver; he handed to the fictitious solicitor, Did you know that Davies had

the water was within 4ln. of the roof. 20 serious a deficit. In a few weeks time Army Estimates for 1938 will be under 'consideration. This problem of officers' pay will be one of the chief subjects for inquiry and change.

An officer on joining gets £182 a escaped. The boy seemed to lose year and with all allowances, £265, cocrage, but set his teeth when John After three years' service the figure told him, 'If we die, let's go out to- were well advanced, and the hearing various rooms and announced that is £298.

gether fighting." reached the rank of lieutenant and we just staggered on blindly. It was to lose the day, so don't engage in completed seven years' service, when just like a terrible film only more real. too expensive a defence." he gets £347, and after 13 years' ser- . "The boy was in a bad way when vice £380.

110 A WEEK A captain's pay and allowances

after 15 years' service amount to rate of pay is not attractive compared the damages. I am in very comfort-By that time an officer is getting It is understood the War Secretary "In fact, Davies had sixpence in by Mrs. Davies as "my husband, Dr. sticky to me, and I will find out with opportunities in civil life. well towards, 40 years of age, and this feels keenly on this point;

we reached him."

swimming with him, the two men

with the water up to their chins.

Demald sald: "It is a miracle we



NAVAL OFFICER AS MR. "X"

Of Blackmail

London, Sept. 16.

AN alleged faked divorce suit to blackmail a naval officer was described at Portsmouth.

Four people were accused of attempting to obtain £140 from "Mr. X" by men-

aces and of conspiracy to obtain the money by false pretences and with intent to defraud.

Their names and addresses are given in the adjoining

Bain was arrested when he went to Portsmouth a week ago to defend the two Davies. The hearing was adjourned, Mrs.

Davies and Bain being allowed bail. Mr. W. M. E. Crump, prosecuting, said a threat was made by the defendants to make "Mr. X" the corespondent in a divorce petition, said to have been brought by Davies against his wife.

A further threat was that the evidence contained allegations such a character as to ruin his career in the service.

SAID SHE "HATED TO BE ALONE"

On May 29 last "Mr. X" and a I am one of his trustees. friend, "Mr. Y," met Mr. and Mrs. Davies in Portsmouth. On three Davies will be separated from her "He had me well on the mat." occasions afterwards "Mr. X" met husband. She is an expensive liabil- added "Mr. X." Two men risked their lives Mrs. Davies accidentally.

On June 9 she telephoned saying about it?" to warn 70 miners when

they stayed underground hotel. Water rushed into the Graig was occupied he took her to his room. He was introduced as a partner, of you, the co-respondent, money to pay In 15 minutes 200 yards of work- and gave her some refreshments. Bain. ings were severed and 70 miners were Then he drove her home. Nothing Duke said his advice to Davies was . "No, he did not," was the reply. of an indecent character occurred on to go on with the case, but Davies

that or any other occasion. They had to leave their tools and Only July 14 Mrs. Davies made a drawn. clothes in their scramble to escape. "confession" to her husband that Da When, as they thought, everybody misconduct had taken place between was out, the two men, Reginald De- herself and "Mr. X." From then

There is the grave shortage of 1,100 workings.

Later, Davies said he wanted to would advance the money on condition and the shortage is Seventeen-years-old Bertie Davies, see "Mr. X," and produced a bundle that "Mr. X" would pay it back on any paper in connection with your too terrified to run, had remained be- of papers which, he said, included as soon as possible. Davies then case?—No. I have never seen any his wife's "confession," a corroborat- wrote out a cheque for £140 which papers. purchase commissions—has there been rescue him. When they reached him statements from two private inquiry Medway or Duke. agents and other persons, and a letter It was agreed that "Mr. X" and confession and had given it to Mr. Half-carrying the boy and half- from his solicitor.

covered the 70 yards to safety HAD ONLY SIXPENCE WHEN ARRESTED

would take place on October 12 everything had been settled and that never told him in so many words There is no increase until he has "Everything seemed hopeless, and Davies told "Mr. X," "You are bound they could go back to Portamouth.

"Mr. X" was rather worried, and said, "How much is this going to cost me?" Davies said, "About £400 without damages, but I will not press able circumstances.

his possession when arrested." Davies."

WHO'S WHO IN THE CASE

GEORGE HARDY BAIN, aged '58, solicitor, of Waldemar-THOMAS REGINALD HYMAN DAVIES, aged 35, of Nightingale-road, Southsea;

GWENDOLINE DAVIES, aged 22, his wife; and CHARLES THOMAS DUKE, aged 28, taxi-driver, of Tregroveroad, Holloway, N. All charged with attempting to obtain £140 by menaces from Mr. "X," a naval officer, and with conspiracy.

HE HAD ME ON THE MAT'

sald Mr. Crump, "and his wife, Dealing with his drive home with had nothing at all, and they both her, he said:-Chancery-lane. Bain said: "This is about half an hour or so talking.

"Mr. X" protested his innocence, orthodox." Later Bain said: "I am not sure I When Davies' first mentioned a

shall allow him to withdraw the divorce he said, "You will be surcase. Apart from being his solicitor prised to learn that I have thad you I have a paternal interest in him as watched by private inquiry agents "If this injunction goes on Mrs. over the same period."

spirits, and all she said was that proceedings in being in which 'Mr. something."

she hated to be alone. They had X' was cited as co-respondent."
After "Mr. X" had been told of a drink and went to the establish- On August 18 Davies and "Mr. X" Davies writing a cheque for £140,

was determined it must be with-

Davles then produced some papers which showed that costs had been incurred totalling £140. "Mr. X" said that at Medway's re-

Davies should meet outside the Law Baln?-No. Courts on the following Thursday. They went inside and then occurred something which could only be described as play-acting by Davies said divorce proceedings Davies, who went in and out of "There were no proceedings at thate in any business. all," said Mr. Crump.

HIS DRIVE HOME

"Mr. X" then gave evidence. He

had a quantity of pawn tickets." . "When we got near to her house. "Mr. X" went to London and with she remarked that it was rather early Davies went to Bain's office, in to go home. We sat on the front for sexual perversion against "Mr. X" of a pretty filthy affair. You must "She opened the conversation by realise that you would not stand an asking me if I had any vices, to earthly chance in court and it which I replied that, apart from

would be sufficient to ruin you." smoking and drinking, I was quite for four weeks, and your friend also

ity. What do you propose to do Describing a visit to Bain's office. he said Bain observed, "A doctor

to, warn to miners when that her husband was in hospital and underground workings were that she was very worried. She looded here to-day. Then asked "Mr. X" to meet her at an submission that talk by Bain can When he told him his financial cironly mean that Bain was represent- cumstances, Bain replied: "You will He found here in fact, in high ing that there were, in fact, divorce have to get busy and think out

ment where "Mr. X" was stationed, met Duke-or Medway, as he was Mr. Crump asked, "Did he tell you As the room for women visitors then called-outside the Law Courts, why he, as petitioner, was advancing his costs?"

SIGNED A PROMISE NOT TO SEE HER

It was that sum which the defend- quest he wrote and signed a promise ants were charged with demand- not to see or communicate with Mrs. Davies again. Duke told "Mr. X" that Davies Mr. A. E. McCloskey (for Bain):

taken up to London Mrs. Davies'. Did you say to Mr. Bain that you

would like to contribute to hirs. Davies' support, but you were not a "pukka" officer and had no money?-No. "Mr. X" said Medway (or Duke)

that he was Bain's partner or asso-"Mr. X's" friend, "Mr. Y," then gave evidence. He said Davies told him he had started divorce proceedlings and that "Mr. Y" would be a

witness. "Mr. Y" added, "I said, 'I don't isaid Davies was introduced to him like this business at all. It is prelly

Read These Amazing Offers!

PRINTED "WEMCO" 36" Usual \$2.75 -- Now ... \$1.15 FANCY CHECKED TAFFETA 36" ... \$2.20 Now . . . \$0.50 FANCY "WEMCO" COTTON 29" ... \$1.80" Now ... \$0.45 PRINTED POPLIN fast cols. 27" \$1.00 Now ... \$0.60 PLAIN FUJI SILK all cols. 27" \$0.65

Now . . . \$0.35 PALACE CREPE pure silk. col. 27" \$2.00

Now.,.\$0.65 CREPE DE CHINE pure silk. col. 27" . . \$2.50

Now . . . \$1.00 PRINTED CREPE spotted white ground

Now . . . \$0.90

PRINTED CREPE 27" Now...\$0.40

HOLEPROOF STOCKINGS cotton top . \$2.50

Now . . . \$1.75 HOLEPROOF STOCKINGS, silk top . . \$2.75

Now . . . \$1.75

GERMAN STOCKINGS \$2.75 Now . . . \$1.50

GERMAN STOCKS, Mesh \$3.00

Now . . . \$1.25 PLAIN CREPE DE CHINE, cols. 36" . . \$1.50

Now . . . \$0.60

MEN'S WHITE SILK SHIRTS \$2.50 Now . . . \$1.00

MEN'S STRIPED SILK SHIRTS \$3.00 Now . . . \$1.25

MEN'S STRIPED PYJAMAS \$4.50 Now ... \$1.75

MEN'S PLAIN PYJAMAS \$3.50 Now . . . \$1.75

Prices For One Week Only

Taimahal KING'S THEATRE BUILDING





THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking -

25 words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

POSITIONS VACANT.

WANTED,-Immediately, forwarding clerk with A1 references, for very well-known shipping firm. Apply Box No. 410, "Hongkong Telegraph.

FOR SALE.

FIVE BEATER Overland Open Tourer, 22 h.p., licensed till June. Now buttery, engine and tyres good, \$200. No offers. Phone 58515.

TO LET.

PROM 1st December, to let, long lease, unfurnished or partly furnished or for pale, "Quarndon", No. 15 The Peak. Apply Box No. 400, "Hong-kong Telegraph."

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

BERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship "ANDRE LEBON"

No. 23 A/37 Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via Salgon etc., arrived Hongkong on Sunday, 3rd October, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception Opium, Tressure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me

on or before 14th October 1937, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:--Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Saturday, 9th October,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO. Hongkong, 3rd October, 1937.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES . MARITIMES.

The Steamship "BONTAY"

No. 11 AEO/37 Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 2nd October, 1937.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception Optum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowobtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 12th October, 1937, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examinby the Company's Surveyor Messes:-Goddard and Douglus in the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Friday, 8th October,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO. Hongkong, 2nd October, 1937.

ADVICE GIVEN TOO LOUDLY

Because he advised his niece not buy apples, which he suspected a motor for use in warfare), near the Yuuman from a fruit stall day, Yung Mun got an argument with the stall keepers, Chan Yan, 35, and Chan Yau, 20, which ended in a fight.

Yesterday all three men were brought before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magistacy and bound over in \$10 for a year for fighting. Binding defendants over Mr. Himsworth warned Yung to be enreful what he said about others in future, as some of his remarks might lead to serious trouble.

Refugee Cow Proud Mother

Shanghal, Oct. 2. A black cow called Dorls, who had been rescued from the firing line north of Yangtszepoo during the early part of the Shunghai fighting, gave birth to a calf at the Yulin Road police station, to which she was temporarily attached.

destruction when dairies on the boundary of Yangtszepoo and Chapei | ous." had to be evacuated. The mother and baby are reported to be doing

perlence on farms in the Punjab are extracting sulphur and phosphorus looking after the herd, and incidentally seeing to the welfare of the latest addition.

Knocked down by motor torry No. 270 in Castle Peak Road yesterday, Li Tin; a 69-year-old woman,

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

HONG KONG WAR MEMORIAL NURSING HOME

As from to-day's date, the fees payable by patients entering the Nursing Home will apply as follows:

Int class patients

and maternity ... \$12 per day 2nd class patients \$ 7 per day LINSTEAD & DAVIS,

Secretaries. Hnogkong, 1st October, 1937.

UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON, LTD.

Notice to Shareholders.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an INTERIM DIVIDEND OF 15s./- (Fifteen Shillings) por Share on account of the year 1937 has been declared payable on FRIDAY, 22ND OCTOBER, 1937, on and after which date Dividend Warrants may be obtained on 200-Inch application at the Society's Registered Office, Union Building, Hong Telescope To

GIVEN that the SHARE TRANS- Explore Stars FER BOOKS of the Society will be CLOSED from MONDAY, 11TH 200-Inch Telescope Being OCTOBER, to THURSDAY, 21ST OCTOBER, 1937, Both Days inclu-

By Order of the Board,

G. S. ARCHBUTT, Acting General Manager. Hongkong, 8th September, 1937.

INVENTORS LIST 20 OF WORLD'S BIGGEST NEEDS

Non-Skid Bathtub Is Still At Top of Benefits To Mankind

(By Richard Everett) United Press Staff Correspondent

Des Moines, In., Aug. 25. other things--is a skid-proof bathtub, a sure-fire dandelion exterminator, the skies early in 1940. and an automatic window-closer for the benefit of the sleeping public.

These and many other long-sought inventions will be available, within the next 12 months if predictions! ndvanced by George Burns, president of the International Inventors Conmess, Inc., come true.

that some may be on display here.

COLD LIGHT BULB NEEDED

The bathtub, dandelion exterm-Ingtor and Window-closer headed his list. Others radly needed in-

1. Cold light, (82 per cent, of the energy produced by an electric light bulb is heat, and only 8 per cent. is

2. A device or substance to preyent rust.

3. An electric cable that will not Gasoline that will not carbon-

5. A portable dictating machine. 6. A process for taking coloured X-ray pictures.

7. Tarnishless silverware. 8. A noiscless airplane motor. governments have been working for years to produce such

FURNACES LOSE HEAT

90 per cent, of its heat, instead of the average 30 per cent. now re-10. A method for producing rain

in a given locality at any time, and n method to stop the rainfall, 11. A process for recording speech directly on paper without use of a stenographer. (Burns reports that such a process is nearly perfected). 12. A machine for making the application of wallpaper simple for

trolysis, or lenkage of electric current. 14. An electro-magnetic gun to fire noiselessly small projectiles at high speeds.

15. A machine to weigh automutically and stamp postage. 16. A ray to paralyze the magnetos and high voltage colls of gusoline and electric motors.

BURGLAR ALARM INCLUDED

17. A burglar alarm so sensitive graphs. it can be tripped by the heat . The new lens have no practical emanating from a human body. . posal by Dr. William F. Ogburn of problem which arose in the Mount The cow is one of 12 saved from | the University of Chicago to curtail | Wilson Observatory. inventions he described as "ridicul-

"One of the latest important patents granted," he declared, "was chart celestial bodies that now are to H. B. Stratton of Warrensburg, Sikh policemen with previous ex- Mo., who has perfected a method of from old rubber, reducing the product again to crude rubber that can

be re-worked. ploying thousands of persons.

Chester of the contraction

MACKINTOSH'S

- NOTICE -

I have reverted to winter business hours

> 8.30 a.m. to 5 p.m. week-days -

8.30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturdays. •

子の一をののようのかでをよったの

Constructed To Explore Heretofore Unknown Stars

(By Glenn A. Green) United Press Staff Correspondent,

Rochester, N.Y. Mysteries of a universe millions of light years beyond that which astronomy has charted will be explored in 1940 with the 200-inch Mount Wilson telescope, now under construction, and a device recently perfected by Rochester optical scientists.

The new device, which will enable | land .-- Central News. the California astronomers to record spectra of heretofore unknown stars and nebulae, is a series of short-focus Instrographic lens which operate at more than six times the speed of the l l fastest photographic lens known.

Already proven in tests made with the present 100-inch Mount Wilson telescope, the new lens will be placed in a spectrographic "camera" for use with the giant 200-inch astronomical What this world needs--among "dream-eye" with which Mount Wilson officials hope to be sweeping

> The apparatus, used purely to concentrate light on the smallest possible length and width of a plate to obtain a spectrum, was developed by Dr. Dilbur Rayton, head of the selentific burenu of Bausch and Lomb Optical Company here,

Reporting on its use in conjunction Burns, who will direct the annual with the 100-inch telescope, Dr. M. especially those which clusters and have large radial plane, and a co-pilot, were killed. velocities."

> All previous lens tested have been loo slow. Dr. Humason sald.

"For very faint objects observable only with a small-scale camera the speed of our spectrograph has been doubled by the use of Rayton lens." he sald.

EXPOSURE TIME

"It is now possible to observe fain objects which have heretofore seemed hopeless. One of these is a very faint cluster of nebulae in Ursi Major described by Dr. Bande, in Astronomische Nachrichten in 1028. Baade estimates its distance as 150,-000,000 light years, while Hubble from recent data put it at a distance

of the order of 80,000,000 light years. "The exposure time required photograph the spectum of this faint object was 45 hours. Spectroscopie observations with any other short-

made available by even the largest kilometre west of Lotlenchen. telescopes, Dr. Humason said,

"The only way in which they can Taiping Bridge after a two-day be observed," he explained, "Is to use a camera lens of very short focus, which reduces the spectrum to the smallest possible length and width thereby cutting down the exposure time. Practically the greatest dif-13. A method of preventing elec- fleulty has been to obtain a shortfocus lens which would give good

definition. "The negatives show the spectrogram taken with the new camera much superior in definition and density to that photographed with

the old lens." The spectrograms enable scientists to determine, among other things, distance the rays recorded have travelled. But to the layman they appear simply as a series of lines of

value other than in the field of Burns came to the defence of in- astronomy, Rayton empasized. They ventors as a group. A recent pro- were designed to solve the specific

When the 200-inch delescope is operating three years hence, the natronomers expect to use the lens to only a dream.

For throwing a packet of eigarettes to a prisoner in the dock while a "That one invention is very likely case was being heard at the Kowloon to create a whole new industry em- | Magistracy to-day, a woman named Leung Wan was fined \$5, in default "Encourage and help the inven- to serve 10 days, by Mr. E. Himstor to discover new industries," he worth. The man to whom the

JAPAN LAUNCHES S'HAI OFFENSIVE

(Continued from Page 1.) Tehchow in Shantung, 60 miles north | ing and shelling to-day.—Reuter.

of the Yellow River.-Reuter. Making Supreme Effort

The Chinese are shortly to make a rattled all day long as the Chinese ship which is standing by near the meeting in London, supreme effort to retrieve military guns blazed. positions in North China according to Japanese reports from Paotingtu. The reports state that Marshal troops along the Lotlen-Lluhang Chiang Kal-shek has massed 130,000 troops in the vicinity of Chihehlach- tance without hitch. wang, near the border of the Hopel

and Shansi provinces. Nanking General Staff has been sent works. General Liu Chih, the Chinese Com- and badly damaged by shells mander-in-Chief in North China, to Pootung. Japanese warships, halt at all costs the Japanese ad- reply, started a big fire which way zone, when it is dark, .. -----

Japanese troops at present are at Hainlo, only 30 miles north of Chihchiachwang, which is a strategically important position because it is the junction of the Pelping-Hankow railway with the line west of Talyuanfu, capital of the Shansl province.-Renter.

Over Pootung

Shanghal, Oct. 4 (6 a.m.) Two Japanese planes staged a spectacular raid over Lanitu on the Pootung side just across the Whampoo River from the French Concession last night, when the airmen, after releasing two huge Vercy lights, emptied their bomb-racks on the day. villages in that region.

Japanese warships anchored off the 10 a.m. when the attackers were Yangtsepoo district, which simultaneously poured hundreds of shells, into the vicinity. Small parties of Japanese marines

made preparations to go ashore but

Fierce Fighting On Shantung Border Talnan, Oct. 4.

Fierce fighting is continuing in the vicinity of Sangyuan on the Shantung-Hopel border where the Japanese are making frantic efforts to drive southward into the province. At present the Chinese are holding their positions. The Japanese are rushing heavy reinforcements from Tsangehow in the hope of smashing the Chinese resistance.-Central News.

Japanese Air Squadron Commander Shot Down

Shanghul, Oct. 4. which was shot down at Hsiakwan congress of inventors here Sept. 14- L. Humason at Mount Wilson, said | September 25, was the leading plane | 17, listed 20 of the world's most it had been employed almost entirely of the squadron which staged the way between Tsangehow loon, whence delivery may be needed inventions, and pointed out in observing "the faint and very nerial attack on the Chinese capital. Tsinanful. nebulae, The squadron commander, who was directing the air operations from the Another report states that the two Japanese fliers who were shot down yesterday at Tazang have succumbed to their wounds.—Central News.

Japanese General For Shanghai

Shanghai, Oct. 4. Military intelligence reports received here state that General Masak one of the leading junior officers is the Japanese Army, is coming to Shanghal this week, but it is no known on what mission .-- Central News.

Earlier Reports

Shanghal, Oct. 3. It is now learned that the Japanese are withdrawing their main forces from the Civic Centre and Klangwan sectors to concentrate their attack on the Chinese positions focus camera would have required et Liuhong and Lollenchen where an exposure of one hundred hours or | flerce fighting is in progress.

For two days the Japanese have The spectra, or light rays, of very been pounding the Chinese lines at faint objects are difficult to obtain on Lotienchen but so far they have only account of the small amount of light advanced to Shenchlawan about one The Chinese claim the capture of

close-range battle with the Japanese. The Japanese have launched several attacks on the Chinese positions at Liuhong, but so far they have been held back. Although some of the Chinese defence works in this sector have been damaged, new defences are being hurriedly put up west of the Taichong-Shanghai Highway,-Central News.

Fierce Battle

Shanghai, Oct. 3 (7.52 p.m.). One of the flercest battles since the beginning of hostilities is raging on the Lluhang sector where, accordling to a Japanese army spokesman, losses on both sides have been fortified, but unable to prevent the heavy.

The Japanese are using tanks of all types, and the Chinese are shell- now was very difficult due to the ing the Japanese positions with 15- marshy nature of the ground which centimetre long-range guns from criss-crossed creeks.-United Press. Tazang.

It is claimed by the Japanese that they have captured 36 villages around Lluhang. Among the Japanese killed in action was the famous baseball pitcher, Matsumoto, who was an expert in throwing hand grenades.

factorily."-Reuter. Japanese In Charge

west of Lotien is "progressing satis-

Shanghai, Oct. 3 (8.05 p.m.). Rouler visited the Civic Centre do not appear to be far away.

There is considerable Japanese movement of infantry and cavalry but no actual fighting is taking

The Chinese positions at Chapei were again subjected to much bomb-

Heavy Barrage

Shanghai, Oct. 3 (8.40 p.m.). Windows in the western district

A Chinese spokesman announced highway had withdrawn a short dis-

Japanese planes continued their routine bombing, but, according to General Chen Chien, chief of the the Chinese, failed to hit defence

to Chinchinchwang with an order for A Japanese transport was struck vance in the Peiping-Hankow rall- nightfall lit the whole eastern sky as It consumed a block of unidentified buildings .- Reuter.

Sanguinary Encounter

Shanghal Oct. 3 (9.30 p.m.). early this morning till inte evening, may strike here with full force, cloudy, rain. Cyclonic gales between were engaged in a series of bloody weather experts are hopeful that it Hongkong and Pratas, encounters off Range Road and Pao- will miss the Colony. shan Road in the Chapel sector and The Rajputana Rifles did a rapid TEMPERATURE DOWN Spectacular Japanese Raid although the Japanese, driving for evacuation from their Camp on the A fall was registered both in temward by tanks, occupied two strate- Marina Ground between 6 and 8 perature and humidity at 10 a.m. at gic positions, they were finally a.m. to-day when news of the the Royal Observatory to-day, driven out and the Chinese are still hyphoon brought about orders to Temperature was 82 this mornholding their original positions.

The fighting to-day is described by observers as one of the worst encounters to date and both sides lost heavily in men and materials. Chinese headquarters claim that over

1,000 Japanese were slain during the A number of incendiary bombs wan brought up and planes zooming and dangers of the typhoon. were dropped, setting fire to the area overhead. Inpanese Infantrymen, which had escaped serious bombing preceded by tanks, launched an atin the lower reaches of the river last tack on the Chinese positions on sident Jefferson, on her way from 1, against an average of 78.65 ins. month. The flumes shot high into the | Paoshan Road in Chapel, at 8 o'clock air and were used as targets by the this morning. Fighting lasted till

I forced to retire. Half an hour later, with fresh i reinforcements brought up, the Inpunese attempted for the second time to smash the Chinese resistance. Chinese machine-gunners opened fire Fighting at close range continued on the marines as they attempted to until 1 p.m. Being outnumbered, the Chinese were forced to withdraw and the Japanese occupied the Chi-Halu Giris' School and the Catholic

> Church. Shortly after dark to-night the Chinese brought up crack reinforcements and a "dare-to-die" corps armed with hand-grenades launched n fierce counter-attack on the Japanese, Taken by surprise the Japanese withdrew in utter confusion as the attackers hurled their deadly missiles at the fleeing troops.

ther fighting will break out tomorrow morning.-Central News.

The Chinese have recovered all

their original positions, but it is

generally believed to-night that fur-

Clash Near Tehchow Peiping, Oct. 3 (9.19 n.m.). Following their advance into An investigation completed to-day | Shantung, he Japanese troops clashreveals that the Japanese plane, ed this morning with the Chinese entrenched three miles north of along the Nanking waterfront on Tehchow (a strategic point on the Tientsin-Pulcow Railway about mid-

Fighting continued all day long. Only a small Japanese force has hitherto penetrated the Shantung border, for the purpose of testing

the strength of the Chinese troops there. Recent reports estimated that there are about 80,000 Chinese Central Government troops in Shantung,—

Southward Advance

Pelping, Oct. 3. A Japanese military spokesman stated to-day that he understands the Japanese troops fighting in the Tientsin-Pukow Railway sector are now only two miles from Tehchow, He believes that the fall of Tehchow, which is on the very border of Shantung on the Hopel-Shantung frontier, along the Tientsin-Pulcow Rallway, is imminent,-United Press.

Chinese Hang On Shanghal, Oct. 3 (8.30 p.m.). A telephone call received in Nanking from Tehchow states that the city is still in the hands of Chinese, who are also holding Sang-

yuan. A semi-official Chinese report claims that the Chinese counterattacked and reached a point between Tsangehow and Potow, cutting off the retreat of about 1,000 Japanese in the Sangyuan area which was cleared of Japanese

troops last evening.-Reuter. Chinese Withdrawal

Orderly Shanghal, Oct. 4, A Japanese spokesman admitted the Chinese strategic withdrawal was carried out in orderly fashion, although at several places military supplies were abandoned,

had advanced 4,500 yards since the first of the month. The spokesman added that the Kiating-Nanhslang line was well

He said that the Japanese forces

Japanese advance. He said that the Japanese advance

Prince Teh Advances

Pelping, Oct. 4. At seven o'clock last night a Japanese military communique was issued stating that troops proceeding westward across Inner Mongolia had captured Hungertu on The Japanese claim their advance August 23, Shiramueren on August 27, Wulanhua on August 29 and Pailingmeno on August 30. It is claimed that the troops are entirely Mongol, under Prince Teh.

Observers believe that the aim is to represent the Japanese conquest of was admitted to the Kowloon Hose declared, "and we will never again clearetter were thrown was an opium ese still in possession. The Chinese Mongol Nationalist uprising.—United

HONGKONG CAN EXPECT TYPHOON FURY

(Continued from Page 1.)

though the centre of the eyelone passed very close to the shouls at 6 o'clock this morning.

First official reports received at fixed the typhoon at 2 a.m. in the are feeling the effects of the typhoon. vicinity of Latitude 20.3 North, Longitude 117 East. At 7.34 a.m. lit was reported within 30 miles of Latitude 21 North, Longitude 117

Was within 30 miles of Latitude 21 N.W. or W.N.W. and threatening the North, Longitude 116 East, indicating that it was moving slowly along the const in the neighbourhood of the 21st meridian of latitude, with a tendency towards the north. Thus, Chinese and Japanese forces, from while it is quite possible the storm

> neck temporary accommodation on ing four degrees lower than the same barracks. The men quickly folded reading yesterday; and humidity was up their tents and removed them to 74, one per cent. lower. Sallabury road in lorries.

SHIPS REPORT Two President liners close to one degree higher than the previous With reinforcements from Kinng- Hongkong are experiencing the thrills day. The President Wilson en route a.m. to-day totalled 0.02 in., giving from Hongkong to America, and Pre- an aggregate of 79.38 since January

17th October

JAPAN ANGLICAN CHURCH ROUSED

Tokyo, Oct. 4. One hundred and fifty members of the Japanese Anglican Church has ing on, but so far the only results sent a resolution to the Archbishop of have been a few meagre reports, Canterbury urging him not to probably issued by a Japanese wer- participate in the anti-Japanese

Previously 200 missionaries and Nothing has been heard about the upwards of 450 Communicants and that for strategic reasons the Chinese present typhoon from Pratas, al- requested the Archbishop to reconsider his decision. In the event of the resolution being ignored, a nationwide meeting in Japan is likely.-United Press.

the office of the Hongkong Telegraph Kobe to the Colony, report that they

WEATHER REPORT

A weak anti-cyclone extends from Manchuria to S. Japan. At 9 a.m. the typhoon was situated about 150

Local ' Forecast:-N. and N.W. winds, strong to a gale; squally,

The muximum temperature yesterdny was 20 as compared with 88 on Saturday, and the minimum was 80,

Rainfall for the 24 hours ending 10

POST OFFICE.

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers; Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters. Postcards and Samples for Europe and South Americaare forwarded "via Siberia"

are forwarded "via Siberia" if so	superscribed.	
INWARI	MAILS	_
Straffs	AtrevsOctober	4.
Shanghai.	Klungehow	4.
Stralts	Cremer	D,
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways	•	
Direct Service"-London date,	Imperial Airways Plane October	g.
Manila	Pres. Wilson	5.
IIIS A. Canada and Japan (Scattle.)		
11th Cantombor)	Pres. JeffersonOctober	5.
Amny	Sanulia	D.
- Strotte	Swartennougt	47.
Japan and Shanghal	ChenoncenuxOctober	o.
Canada, U.S.A., and Japan (Vancou-	Manual Asia : Ostabas	4
ver B.C., 18th September)	Emp. of AsiaOctober	'n.
Air Mail by "Pan American Airways Direct vervice"—San Francisco	Pan American Almeava Plane	
date, 29th September.	October	6.
Shanghai and Swatow		
manage the second secon	- 111 A 1	-

JapanOctober

Calcutta and Straits KumsangOctober

Wednesday.

OUTWARD MAILS Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than. advertise

advertised to close at or are closed at 5 p.m. on th	before 9 a.m., regi	istered and parcel mails
Fer	Per	Date and Time.
	Tuesday.	
Batavia and Sourabaya *Sourabaya 'Air Mail for North China, a king (via Hankow) "Eurasia Airways Servic further points by surfact port as Services permit).	nd Nan- Eurasia P by the ce" (To Res c trans- Ord	Tues., Oct. 5, 10.30 a.m.

Salgon, Ceylon, India, East and Chenoncenux Wed., Oct. 6, South Africa, Egypt and Europe via Marseilles (Due Marseilles, 5th November). Air Mall for "K.I.M. Service"-due Aiax Amsterdam, 17th Oct.

ways Service"-due Marseilles.

-Due Marseilles, 3rd November and London Parcels -Due London, 10th November ... Air Malt for North China and Nan- Eurasia Plane Wed., Oct. 0. 'king (via Hankow) by the 'Eurasia Airways Service' (To further points by surface transport as Services permit). Fort Bayard and Halphong G.G. Paul Doumer

and Europe via Marseilles

America, *Canada and *Europe via San Francisco—due San Francisco, 26th October and *Europe via Siberia. *Manila Pres. Jefferson Wed., Oct. 6, 4.30 p.m.

ManilaWed., Oct. 6, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hon- Pan American Airways Plane olulu, and U.S.A., by the "Pan-American Alrways Direct Service"-due San Francisco, 12th

Kowloon P.O.

Wed., Oct. 6. G.P.O.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg., Oct. G. 8.30 a.m.

Ord.,Ock 6, 9 a.m.

Reg.,Oct. 6, 8.45 a.m.

Ord., Oct. 6, 9.30 n.m.

Reg., Oct. 6, 9.30 a.m.

Ord., Oct. 6, 10.00 a.m.

Parcels, Oct. 6, 9.00 a.m.

Letters, Oct. 6, 10.30 a.m.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg., Oct. 6, 10.30 a.m.

Ord., ..., ..., Oct. 8, 11 s.m.

Parcels,Oct. 6, 2 p.m.

Ord.,Oct. 0, 4.30 p.m.

Reg.,Oct. 6, 3.45 p.m. -

Wed., Oct. 6, 2 p.m.

Reg., Oct. 6, 9.45 a.m.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg.,Oct, 6, 5 p.m. Reg., Oct, 6, 5 p.m. Ord., Oct. 6, 5 p.m. Thursday. Straits and Calcutta Santhia Thurs., Oct. 7, ParcelsOct. 0, 5 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 7, 9 a.m. Manila Eurybates .. Thurs., Oct. 7, 10.39 a.m. Shanghal Kaying Thurs., Oct. 7, 4.30 p.m. Sandakan HinsangFri., Oct. 8, 8.30 a.m.

Air Mail for 'Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Oct. 8, Direct Service"—due London 17th October. Ord.,Oct. 8, 9.30 a.m. Air Mail for Australia by Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Oct. 8,

Airways Service"-due Darwin

12th October.

Siberia.

الوار والمرابع المراجع والمرابع والمراب

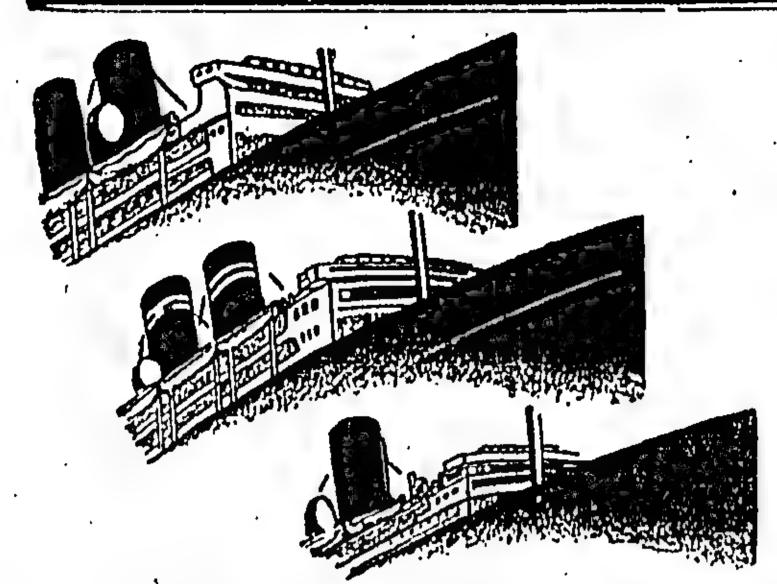
G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Oct. 8, 8.30 a.m. Ord.,Oct. 8, 9.30 a.m. Formosa, Japan and *Europe via Hakusan Maru Fri., Oct. 8, 3.30 p.m.

G.P.O. and R.P.O.

Reg.,Oct. 8, 8.30 a.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Somali
Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe G.P.O. and K.P.D. via Marsellies due Marsellies, 5th November.

Reg.,Oct. 8, 5 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 8, 5.38 p.m. ·Superscribed correspondence only.



& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

s.s.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	. Destination.
*SOMALI ALIPORE NALDERA CARTHAGE *BANGALORE COMORIN	7,000 5,300 16,000 14,500 6,000	13th Oct. 16th Oct. 30th Oct. 6th Nov.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull, Straits, Bombay & Karaehl, Marseilles & London, Marseilles & London, B'bay, M'sellles, H're, L'don, H'burg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull, Bombay, Marseilles & London, Bombay, Marseilles & London,
RANCHI *BHUTAN RAJPUTANA * Cargo onl All vessels ma	17,000 6,000 17,000 y. y call to	4th Dec.	B'bay, M'scilles, H're, L'don, H'burg, Rotterdom, Antwerp & Hull, Bombay, Marseilles & London.

BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

		10.30 a.m. ' 7th Oct. 1		,	
SANTIIIA TALMA	8.000 10,000	23rd Oct. S	ngapore,	Port	Swettenhau.
SIRDHANA SHIRALA	8,000 8,000	6th Nov.	Penang,	Rangoor	& Calcutta.
TILAWA	10,000	4th Dec. J			

FASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

PAG 1				
NELLORE TANDA NANKIN	7,000 7,000 7,000	30th Oct. 3rd. Dec. 2nd Jan.	Manila, Rabaul, Melbourne	Brisbane, Sydney & Hobart.

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN

*BANGALORE NELLORE SIRDHANA COMORIN *BHUTAN SHIRALA RANCHI	6,000 7,000 8,000 15,000 6,000 8,000 17,000	6th 14th 15th 25th 28th	Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct.	Japan. Japan. Amoy & Japan. Japan. Japan. Amoy & Japan. Japan. Japan.

· Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

PLOSEUILDING. CONNAUGHT ROAD CENTRAL HONGKONG



LONDON SERVICE

XATA	sails 6th Oct. for Marseilles, London
HECTOR	Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow. sails 20th Oct. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

sails 7th Oct. for Havre, Liverpool, EURYBATES · Bromborough & Glasgow.

NEW YORK SERVICE

PHEMIUS

isnils 5th Oct. for Boston, N. Y. Philadelphia & Baitimore via Batavia, Straits & Cape of Good Hope.

(vla Dairen, Kobe, Nagoya and Yokohama) TALTHYBIUS sails 16th Oct. for Victoria, Vancouver

INWARD SERVICE.

ATREUS TALTHYBIUS	Due Due	4 Oct. 7 Oct.	From From	U. K. Pacific	via Straits. Coast via Japan.
AENEAS CALCHAS	Duo Duo	12 Oct. 18 Oct.	From From	U. K. U. K.	via Straits via Straits
Special reduced	fares	are quote	ed for	cargo st	eamers with

For freight, passage rates and information apply to

BUTTERFIELD

China In Many Roles

Some Carry Rifles In Front Lines

Others Assist Wounded

Shanghal, Oct. 4. Disearding their kiss-proof lipsticks and their eyebrow pencils for regulation rifles and bayonets, thousands of young Chinese girls, mostly students, are already fighting in the front lines or are engaged in inilitia duties in the rear, while other thousands are bringing comfacts and entertainment to the troops or doing Red Cross work on the bloodiest battlefields in the war zoner.

Dainty, peach bloom maidens participated in come of the grimmest and bloodied battles on the Shanghai front, adding the wounded.

for duty, but only those with pre- Plenty of songs and dances. vious military training have thus far been accepted.

SOME IN UNIFORM

Many universities and high schools have for the past year provided girls with military training, with emphasis on nursing. Most of these girls have Inc. already been called to the colours. Some of the girl soldiers wear regulation uniforms, some school eadet uniforms and others the usual long gowns when assigned to duty in the

"Pien I Tui" (meaning Plain Clothes Army) The girls are assigned in small groups to each Battallon. The girl coldiers have a very favourable effect on troop morale: therefore they are scattlered as widely as possible; Because numerous traitors and spies are seeking to make army contacts, many girl volunteers are re-

jected unless they possess Incontrovertible proofs of pure motives. The Chinese press have printed many letters from girls complaining of re-

VETERAN WOMEN TROOPS

The student organizations vehemently deny that the girls are Communists, as Japanese reports recently alleged, pointing out that the Japanese charged all Chinese patriots with being Communists.

The former Red Army, subsequently renamed the Eighth Route Army, possesses a contingent of veteran girl troops. They are mostly wives of regulars, and are reliably said to be remaining with the Eighth Route Army. It is recalled that two years ago they captured an entire regiment of Szechuch provincial troopsi

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 6.)

Carroll Gibbons and the Savoy Hotel Orpheans; La Siesta (Barcarolle) (Norton, arr. Lotter)....The Palla-dium Orehestra conducted by Richard Crean; Pas.D'Espagne, Waltz; Down The Mother Volga....Russian National Balalaika Orchestra. 9.00 Irish Music.

St. Patrick's Night (Paddy O'Brien given a Party)....Vocal and Talk-ing; Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms (Moore, arr. Clutsam); Mother Machree (Olcott and Ball) Danny Malone (Tenor); The Green Groves Of Erin-Irish Reels....William J. Mullaly (Coneartina); Medley Of Reels...Sean Nolan (Dublin), (Violin); The Hills Of Donegal (Sanderson); The Bard Of Armagh (arr. Hughes) Danny Malone (Tenor); Irish Rhapsody (Herbert) ... New Light Symphony Orchestra,

9.30 London Relay-The News and 9.55 Latest Dance Records.

Fox-Trots-Love Is Good For Anything That Alls You (Film 'The Hit Parade') A Sallboat In The Moonlight ... Orlando and His Orchestra; Body And Soul; A Little Love, A Little Kiss....Quintette Of the Hot Club Of France; Waltz. . The Greatest Mistake Of My Life; Fox-Trot-I Saw A Ship A-Sailing ... Henry Jacques with His Correct Dance Tempo Orchestra; My Honey's Lovin' Arms Val Rosing and His Swing Stars. 10.15 London Relay-The Saturday Game'.

A sportive musical broadcasting affair, written and composed by Ernest Longstaffe. Additional numbers by various composers Orchestrations by Harry Bldgood; List of Events: (1) Greyhounds Forward. (2) A. Little Golf (3) The Tennis Rabbit (4) Critical Cricketers (5) A Swimming Episode (6) 'The Green Dragon' Plays Darts (7) The Game of Love (8) T'Coop Tie; Orchestra under the direction of Harry Bldgood, Production, by William MacLurg. 11.00 Close down.

MANILA SHARES

The following business done quotations were received after the close of the morning session by Swan. Culbertson & Fritz from their Manila

A	Busine	in Pesos
<u> Anlamok</u>		.01
∧‱ ,.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		.1814
Bagulo Gold		.16
Benguet Consolidated	1	0.00
Coco Orove		R4
Consolidated Mines	• • • •	0100
Demonstration		.0120
T W T		,40
L X. L.		,បភ
Paracala Gumaus		, 37 '
OAN MAUTICIO		81
Suroc United Paracale	4	.24
United Paracale		ΩT

Women Serve OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

Theatre, to-day).-A wild Irishman mosquito, and because such parasites with a tough exterior hiding a heart thrive in weak, thin, impure blood, of gold. This is the role played by the risk of contracting malaria is Pat O'Brien, who is assisted by greatly reduced by maintaining a Humphrey Bogart, Sybil Jason and plentitul supply of rich, red blood. Ann Sheridan.

opportunity to see an entertaining it is for this reason that these pills film. The plot is improbable but have proved remarkably successful highly amusing. Jean Arthur, Ed- in combating malaria, as well as in ward Ainold and Ray Milland make building up health and strength after it worth while,

Hardy are featured.

star in polo kit will bring the house of Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. For

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of loca share quotations issued this morn-

H.K. Banks, \$1,570 b and sa. H.K. Banks, (Lon. Reg.), £96 n. Chartered Bank, £1314 n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £3349 n.

Mercantile Bank, C., £15 n. East Asia Bank, \$90 n. Insurances. Canton In., \$275 n.

Union In., \$525 b. China Underwriters, \$1% n. H.K. Fire In., \$255 n. Shipping. Douglas, \$481/4 n.

H.K. Stenmboats, \$10 s. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$51 b. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$43 b. Shell (Bearer), 104/4½ n. Union Waterboats, \$9.30 n. Docks etc.

H.K. & K. Wharves, \$113 n. H.K. & W. Docks, \$2614 sa. Providents (old), -Providents (new), 60 cts. n. New Engineerings, Sh. --Shanghai Docks, Sh. -Mining.

Kailan Mining Adm., 16/6 n. Raubs, \$10% n. Venz: Goldfield \$5 n. Philippine Mining.

Antamok, P. .58 Atoks, P. .181/2 Buguto Gold P. .1752 Benguet Consol., P. .10.00 Benguet Explor., P. --Big Wedge, P. -Coen Grove, P. 54 Consolidated Mines, P. .016 Demonstrations, P. 4315 E. Mindanao, P. .-Gumaus G'fields P. — Ipo Gold, P. -I.X.L. P. .57 Masbate Consols, P. -Min. Resources P. — Northern Min. P. — Paracale Gumaus, P. 1201/2

Salacot Mining, P. --San Mauriclo, P. .76 Suyoc Consol, P. .22 United Paracales, P. 59 Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$5.35 n. H.K. Lands, \$30 b. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben, \$100 n. S'hal, Lands, Sh. — Metropolitan Lands, Sh. — Humphries, \$834 n. H.K. Realties, \$4.70 n.

China Realties, Sh. -China Debent, ---Public Utilities. H.K. Tramways, \$13 n. Peak Trams, (old), \$5 b. Peak Trams (new), \$21/2 b. Star Ferries, \$79 b. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$221/2 n. China Light, \$10.80 n. China Light (new), \$1016 n. H.K. Electric, \$54 b.

Chinese Estates \$88 n.

Macao Electric, \$16 n.

By Keeping Your Blood Rich and Pure With

Dr. Williams' Pink Pills.

Because malaria is the result of parasités in the blood introduced "The Great O'Malley" (King's therete by the bite of an infected

Ann Sheridan.

"Easy Living" (Queen's and fically designed to make rich, red blood is Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, and mularial attacks.

"Pick A Star" (Oriental Theatre, to-day,—Many film celebrities contrive to make this picture a passable one. Patsy Kelly, Jack Haley, Rosina Lawrence, and Laurel and the globe suffering from one or other Hardy are featured.

"Polo Joe" (Majestic Theatre, to-day).—Those who care for Joe E. Brown will find this a howl. The cause to thank the restorative merits

diffestive disorders, nerve troubles, "Turn Off the Moon" (Star Theatre, rheumatism and its kindred allments, ind bloodied battles on the Shanghai fo-day).—Competent juveniles, help-pallor, premature ageing, exhaustion ed by the star-gazing of Charlie after slight exercise, palpitation, Ruggies, make this a success sleeplessness, for the nehes and palms special to women, as well as to build up health and strength after debilitating illnesses there is nothing better than Dr. Williams' Pink Pills.

- 1																			
	T.T.	Lon	'on	٠,	. :										1 8		2	27	í
	Dem	and													la	-	- 2	27	ľ
i	T.T.	Shan	ight	าi						4						ļ	O?	37	ľ
1	T.T.	Sing	gapi	orc	2					٠		1	ď	• •		4	D,	4	ľ
	T.T.	Japa	n.		• 1					•			4	•			,)	ιų	l
- 1	T.T.	Indl	n.	.,													•	ε	ľ
1	T.T.	U.S.	Α.			٠.,								,			3() }	į
	T.T.	Man	Ha -					٠.	, ,		4		٠	,			6	11	ŀ
ŀ	T.T.	Bata	ıvin										٠				53	5 1	ŕ
ļ	T.T.	- 13 an	gke	sk						ı.						1	41	J'	1
,	T.T.	Saig	on										4	٠			D)		ì
	T.T.	Fran	ce										٠,			•	. 0	,2	ļ
	T.T.	Ger.	mai	1y												٠	٠	. 7	Ī
	T.T.	Swit	zer	lai	$\mathbf{n}\mathbf{d}$													13	ļ
1	T.T.	Aust	ral	la					• •	٠	•	•	•	•	• •	1	/	31	1
					B	u)	d	ng											

-	TATA STREET, CALLED S
	T.T. France
	T.T. Germany
	T.T. Switzerland
1	T.T. Australia
	L.L. Mustallia
	Buying
	Duying
	t made T (C Tondon 1/314
	4 m/s. L/C London
٠	4 m/s D/12 do
	4 m/s L/c. U.S.A
	4 m/s. France
	30 d/s. India
	U.S. Cross rate in London4.95 %
	U.S. Closs tille in Bolldon i i remosti

Francisco and Los Angeles, thence to New York via the Panama Canal, at 6 p.m. on Wednesday, October 6, instead of 8 a.m. as previously sch**eduled.**

Sandakan Lights, \$141/2 n. Telephone (old), \$25 n. Telephone (new), \$814 b. China Buses. Sh. ---Singapore Tractions, 23/9 n. Singapore Pref., 23/- n.

Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. — Cald Macg. (Pref.), Sh — Canton Ices, \$1.90 n. Cement; \$12% n.~ --H.K. Ropes, \$314 b. Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$241/4 n. Watson, \$4.50 n. Lane Crawfords, \$8.00 n. Sinceres, \$1.50 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$50 n. Wm. Powells, 40 cts. b.

H.K. Entertainments, \$5.00 n. Constructions (old), \$1.60 n. Constructions (new), \$1.00 n. Vibro Piling, \$41/2 b. Ch. Govt. 5% 1915 G\$Bds. 81% n. H.K. Govt. 2% Loan 11/2% b. H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 7½% prm. s. Marsmans In., (Lon.) s/s 22/6 n. Wallace Harpers, \$5 s. Marsmans Inv., (H.K.) s/- 22/6 n. Marsmans Ins., (H.K.), s/- 3/- n.

EXCHANGE Selling

T.T. Lon 'on	1
Demand1s. 27%	1
T.T. Shanghai	1
T.T. Singapore	П
T.T. Japan	ין
T.T. India82	1
T.T. U.S.A3013	
T.T. Manila	ı.
T.T. Batavia	1
T.T. Bangkok	ı
T.T. Saigon	1
	•

					1	3	u	y	İ	n	g	1												
	T.T.	Austra	H	1			•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	1	1	G	7
	T.T.	Switze	rl	ai	n	d				•		•					•					•	1	3
	T.T.	Germa	m	y			٠		,		ï										٠	٠		7
	T.T.	France															,	١,	, ,			١,),;	2
`	T.T.	Saigon								,		i			i	٠			ï		ï	ņ	L	4
ļ	T.T.	Bangk	o	k		ï	ï	ï	ï		ï		·		·	ï	ï		·		1	4	9	N
¦	T.T.	Datavi	R							,								,	,			5	5	1
	T.T.	Manila	١,				,		,		.,			4			٠	,				G	1	7
1	T.T.	U.S.A.				ď												,				3	0	Ħ
- 1	T.T.	India			٠											þ			í				٠	Ų,
į	T.T.	Japan				,						,	÷				4						10	Ų
ŀ	T.T.	Singar	oc	re	2		·	,	ï	ě					í	1						Ū	2	7
																								٠,٠

4 m/s. France
DELAYED SAILING
The liner President Wilson is scheduled to sail from Hongkong for
Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San

Industrials.

Cotton Mills. Ewo Cottons, Sh. --S'hai Cottons, (old). Sh. -Zoong Sings, -Wing On Textiles, Sh. -Miscellaneous.

LAUGHING NOW! You won't stop for



Carte

BY EMPRES

CANADA, U.S.A., & EUROPE

TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF ASIA at 10 p.m. Oct. 6

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Telephone 20752.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

WORLD'S . GREATEST . TRAVEL . SYSTEM



GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAYS

Hongkong Office:

Tel: 33132, 33151.

King's Bldg., 2nd Floor

New York vla Panama.

Kowloon Office: 1.3, Peninsula Hotel Arcade

Tal: 50605.

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu.

(Starts from Kabo). Tatsuta Maru Tues., 12th Oct. Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe). . .

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama.

· London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. Hakozaki MaruSun., 10th Oct.

Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Kitano Maru Sat., 23rd Oct. Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo. Tango Maru Sat., 9th Oct. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon,

Kobe & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai) Hakusan Maru Fri., 8th Oct. +Dakar Maru Tues., 12th Oct. †Toba Maru Tuos., 19th Oct.

Cargo Only. General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE. Tel 30291

COUNT. THE

"TELEGRAPHS" **EVERYWHERE** A. S. WATSON & CO., LID. AERATED WATER MANUFACTURERS.

We can meet your requirements for the better type of Musical Instruments.

Saxophones Trumpets Xylophones

Piano Accordians Drums Bugles

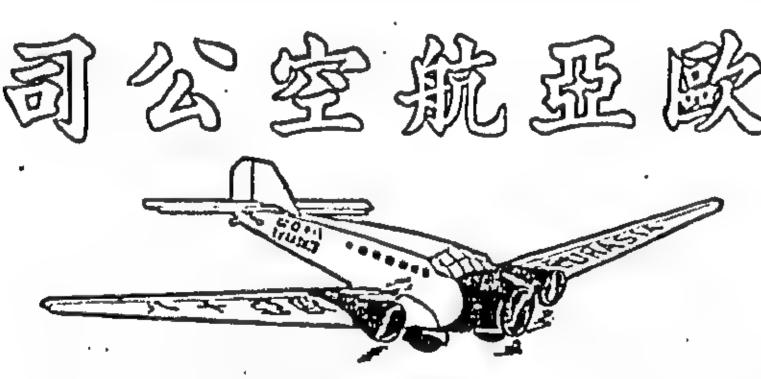


Inspection cordially invited.

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road.



FOR PASSENGER, MAIL & FREIGHT from HONGKONG.

Every TUESDAY To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING) and LANCHOW.

Every THURSDAY To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with conneetlon to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING).

. Every

SATURDAY

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to LANCHOW, NINSHIA and HUIYUAN.

EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION H.K. OFFICE: KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tel. 25552.

CANTON AGENTS

Hongkong Telegraph

WM. FARMER & CO.

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.



Word in Perfection!

1937 STUDEBAKER

Some Expressions of Satisfied Owners:

"You can't wear out a Studebaker," "Cosis less to run."

"Leads in roominess and in miracleride comfort."

can drive it hundreds of miles and never feet fatigued."

> Ask for a demonstration drive.

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd.

HENNETT: -At the War Memorial Yursing Home, on October 2, to Mary, wife of Lt-Commander M. S. L. Burnett, R.N., of H.M.S. Cumberland, a daughter.

Hongkong Telegraph.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1937.

PITY STILL LIVES

Shining through the pall of still humane. Magnificently kept him ignorant. spontaneous has been the res- To be just to our fathers and ponse to appeals for assistance ble that much of their laughter ing?"

grandfathers, I think it is possi- honest, generous, and charm- any woman who, soaking in a thick solution of bath salts in a to alleviate the sufferings of in such circumstances was not. That the list of adjectives ends bath of green marble and black vail and Japan's crime. And in us in our proper stations." this direction Hongkong has enthusiastic as has been that exhibit in a cattle show. response to China's cry of "Save Life", there does seem a very ordination. There is a definit threat of over-lapping and energy being mis-directed.

In Hongkong alone we can l intents and purposes without a vitally necessary; in fact, as example is an inspiration. essential as the labours of the

middle class and proud of it

says

AGATE

ALANCING recently at some bound volumes Phone 27778-9 of the Victorian and Edwardian eras I have discovered that about 50 per cent, of the jokes are at the expense of butlers, footmen, for housemaids.

These old prints exhibit the domestic servant as a witless, discomfited figure of fun, mispronouncing a difficult word in the midst of a company of elegant, omniscient members of the aristocracy.

What this means is that the domestic servant of those days, deprived of any opportunity for adequate education by the social system of the period and forced from childhood to spend eighteen hours out of twenty-four trudgcruelty, bestiality, wanton des- ing up and down the staircases truction, recrimination, and the of huge and inconvenient manhighfalutin pedantry of States- sions, and devoid even of such culture as might come from a men which have characterised little leisure for reading—the the conflict between China and servant who spent his life ser-Japan, is a gleam of realism ving our fathers and grandfathers—was laughed at for his which encourages one to believe ignorance by the class which that humanity in the large is benefited by the slavery which

which has become China's tra- squire and his relations, and keep Fascinated by a point of view overcrowded room where the pore wot 'elps the pore," and if

made, and is making, a generous which is his proper station, and what array of adjectives the As for the question contribution. Spontaneous and cares less. The domestic to-day woman would apply, speaking stupidity, we are, in spite of free Hampstead Heath on a Bank

er, wages higher, and her fatuities. real danger of efforts being nulli- social chasms narrower, there She decided after due con- more clever members of the from the working classes. fied through sheer lack of co- are still people about for whom sideration that the aristocracy working class to climb-if climbone feels that somewhere a tum- was decorative, clever, snobbish, ing is the word—into the middle of this matter when I ask what bril is waiting, so complete is calculating, insincere, conscience-class, but it is still a mistake to class our bucket-shop swindlers their lack of understanding of less, mean, and rude! "how the other half lives."

What is one to say to a woman, point to four different organisations of repute which are working practically day and pight to China. In China proper we forms one, with decisive shakes generally absurd! for a common cause, but to all ally, are dirty, stupid, prejudiced, all those adjectives apply, even woman, it is perhaps only neces- the combination of these quali-

common clearing-house. Now overseas. But are these fine the other, is almost certain to being utiltised to the best advan- We note: with satisfaction that turn the Committee of Hong- fallen and need succour. Such they might be. as possible, that the funds and who undertake it are to be hontheir utmost value. This is bute of God himself," and their



Humour was very class-conscious in Victoria's

Frank Owen, in "Opinion," attacked our "Caste veal or mutton? of Professional Aristocrats," saying: "The days of Waiter: Can't you tell by the privilege should end."

Lord Castlerosse replied in defence of aristocrats, 'to whom we owe our system of government, the finest does it matter? in the world."

nation and astonishment)

Here James Agate reminds both of them of the discharged not the waiter but existence of the "much maligned class in the middle."

thousands, who, willy-nilly, have unkindly, and, of course, the so pleasantly may show that the onyx, thinks otherwise should generosity and charm, and I am been involved in the holocaust whole social outlook was still woman was human, but it does try working all day at a filthy certainly not going to argue largely that of "God bless the not remove the sting of the rest, job and then going home to an about the last two. "It's the

> is a man or a woman, and not an generally, to the aristocracy; schools and scholarships, far Holiday. and here again she showed that from reaching a state of equality a few stray grains of perception of opportunity.

T SHALL now permit sarily a simple person. myself a generalisa- Allowing for the educational recruits!

ing practically day and night to took nibbles at the first and speaking generally, generalisa- much whether the conversation my purpose to chalhelp suffering humanity in swigged away at the second—in- tions about races and classes are in the lounges of our plutocratic lenge the statement that the hear of dozens of similar organ- of her jade earrings, that "The. Of course, there are members that of any four-ale bar. isations, each and all working working classes, speaking gener- of the working class to whom As for the working-class mean. I sometimes think it is

pig-hended, quarrelsome, dis- without the saving grace of the sary to point out that she fre- ties that enables our aristocrats last two. But how does it come quently performs the miracle of to remain aristocrats, instead of about that a reasonably intelli-keeping herself, her husband, sinking through depleted means comes news of appeals launched relief workers; for one, without gent woman can imagine that the and her children in perfect health into the middle and working list forms a just description of and tidiness on an income that classes. gestures, this splendid labour, lead to unsatisfactory results, the working class as a whole? might easily be exceeded by a As to the aristocracy's decoratage? We are constrained to the movement generously spon- are told that the working classes

doubt it, and because of this, we sored by Sir Abe Bailey in Eng-may take it that no one would be feel the newly formed body in land is to be administered by a so idiotic as to call the working someness are all bound up with process. About the cleverness Hongkong, styling itself the central authority headed by the classes dirty because of the the matter of education; indeed, I am sceptical; about the rude-International Medical Relief British Ambassador to China "clean dirt"—the soot, the oil, education in its wider sense ness much less so ! Committee, has much to com- and the Governor of Hongkong, the white-wash, grit, or mud-should mean the removal of pre- I will conclude by saying that mend. Its essential aim is to We hope that the world, in with which they may necessarily judice and pigheadedness. As when I meet a person who is co-ordinate the work of relief its determination to relieve bespatter themselves and their for quarrelsomeness, what else neither dirty, stupid, prejudiced, clothes in the course of their can be expected to result from pigheaded, quarrelsome, dispersion who is the war sufferers in China, work.

channels which offer less than tend the healing hand to those not clean personally and in their ing and inconvenient homes? charming, decorative, and clever, the fullest and best results. In of an invading force who have homes, even to the extent that It is reasonable to think that a he or she is almost invariably a

glove with the Red, Cross in should go beyond the confine- The workers of to-day are, in be as bland and diplomatic at in the middle. China in order to ensure, as far ments of race and creed. Those clean as they once were on Sun- lunch time? Is it surprising belong. And don't I work? Oh, relief supplies shall be used to oured. They display "an attri-ly true of the rising generation. apathetic?

vironment, and I suggest that ing dialogue:---

Customer: Waiter! Is this

taste, sir? Customer: No.

the customer.

Waiter: Then what the hell If complaint was made, I hope the proprietor of the restaurant

THERE remain the quesso startingly wrong-headed, I only available water comes from any one doubts the charm, he Nowadays nobody knows forbore to argue, and inquired a tap down three flights of stairs. had better go and see the wrkwork, dirt and weariness-at

As for the matter of honesty, it may be that petty thieves DUT if hours are short- and wisdom intermingled with I dare say it is true that there (known in Belgravia as klepis a constant tendency for the tomaniacs) and burglars come

But I feel that I have disposed conclude that because a man is come from. And "Beachcomber" doing a simple job he is neces- will tell us where the Senior Hunted Financiers' Club gets its

TT is clearly no part of hotels is more scintillating than aristocracy is snobbish, calculating, insincere, conscienceless, and

Let us consider the first: We capricious Mayfair Pekingese! tiveness, this is so largely contrived in New Bond-street and PREJUDICE, pig-head-Savile-row that I cannot estimate edness and quarrel- accurately nature's part in the

fatigue, thirst, worry, bad cook- honest, snobbish, calculating, efforts shall not be diverted into will not forget also to ex- The innuendo is that they are ing, unsuitable food, and irritat- insincere, and who is generous, waiter, after a long day on his member either of the working kong intends to work hand in work, in the cause of humanity, This, of course, is ludicrous, feet in a stuffy restaurant, will class or the much-maligned class

> days only, and this is particular- that he should become a little no! I haven't worked at this article, I behaved like an aristo-In cases where it is untrue, the It was a very tired and hot crat. I gazed graciously at some explanation is largely one of en- waiter who figured in the follow- blank paper, and the article observed quiously wrote itself.

Next Big Epidemic Will Be Vital Test

New Progress In Cure Search

(By Andrew Kldd)

PRITISH medical scientists are waiting for this winter's epidemic of influenza to give the vital tests to their latest treatments.

After three years of considerable research they have discovered vaccines and sera which they believe will conquer.'flu.

Large supplies of these antidotes will be available for injection into 'flu victims this winter.

The discovery follows long research at the National Institute of Medical Research, Hampstend, Lon-

Sir Patrick Laidlaw, Dr. C. H. Andrewes, and Dr. Wilson Smith are the three men in charge of the "Vaccines and sera will be ready for trial when the next

official told a reporter. eWe must wait until the winter for the first tests on men and yo-

influenza epidemie comes," an

HOSPITAL TESTS

"Meanwhile experiments are be-Ing continued with mice, ferrets, and other animals.

"Vaccines and sera have already been prepared from the immunised blood of animals. During the next | I epidemie supplies from the immunised blood of humans will be obtained.

. "Opportunities for tests will first" of all be provided in hospitals. "If cures are proved, supplies of American Supreme Court Judge was formerly maintained on the sumthe vaccines and sera would be made available for general medical

"Generally speaking, the vaccine Roosevelt, is congratulated by Viceinjections would be used to protect people against flu injection, while President John Gamer on he apthe sern would be applied for the apointment. treatment of infected persons."

The search for an influenza cure at the National Institute has progressed in well-defined stages.

FERRET SNEEZED

In 1934 Sir Patrick Laidlaw and his assistants proved that human influenza could be given to a ferret. By 1935 they had established that the disease could be transmitted not only from ferret to mouse but also from mouse to mouse and from

mouse back to ferret. Next step was to ascertain whether influenza could be transmitted from ferrets and mice to man. The answer was "Yes"-and

that answer came as the result of an accident. Dr. Stuart-Harris was working a

the Institute with the ferrets one day when one of the infected specimens sneezed in his face. Forty-five hours later he experienced a sharp attack of influenza,

which reached its climax on the third day with a temperature of The accident to Dr. Stunt-Harris "provided the important link completing the chain of evidence for the identity of the influenza virus."

MORE EXPERIMENTS

Last week Professor Vladimir in different countries. Varika, Director of the Leningrad Institute of Microbiology, claimed to WEEAT MORE have successfully isolated the influenza virus and to have prepared n serum for the prevention of influenza. His experiments were based on the work of the National of nearly all foodstuffs is high. For

Institute. "We understand that Professor Varikin has been able to confirm the sumes. results of British work," said an official of the Medical Research

Council. Influenza has been the bogy of medical research for cen-

The epidemic last January is estimated to have cost British industry some £10,000,000. In one week 'flu claimed 836 live in Great Britain.

FIRE HERO FOUND. DROWNED

London, Sept. 3. George Dobson, aged twenty-eight, the man who risked his life trying to save two girls burned to death at Oxford, was found drowned yesterday tled by a necktie to his bleyele. · Dobson, who lodged with Mr. A. W. Gibbons, radio entertainer, of Cavendish-rond, Oxford, had been PLIGHT OF grief-stricken since the fire at the

house on Saturday. Mr. Gibbons's two daughters-Monn, aged ten, Molly, aged seven- for the belief that the standard of were buried yesterday. People re- nutrition has greatly improved in recent decades in the great majority marked on Dobson's absence.

Just after the funeral a boy of countries. But it is nowhere fishing in a canal near the cemetery satisfactory. discovered the body. Dobson was to have been chief liness at the inquest.

WETTEST PLACES IN BRITAIN

200 IN. OF RAIN IN TWO AREAS

Thanks to the co-operation of more than 5,000 amateur observers working for the British Rainfall Organisation under the Air Ministry, the wettest places in Britain have been determined. Last year's report of the organisation was issued recently.

The wellest places are a small area near the summit of Snowdon and a similar mountain area near the head of the River Garry, in Inverness-shire. The Lake District, well known for its . .. rain, cannot compete, although Seath-waite, in Borrowdale, has often been given the title.

Sir Hugh Walpole is among those who have sought to perpetuate this

In both the Snowdon and Garry hreas the average rainfall reaches about 200in, a year, compared with about 21 in, for the London area,

100 TO 130 INCHES Diaenau-Festiniog, also in Snowdonia, can claim to be the only town; in Britain with a rainfall of more than 100in. It averages 105in., and, if its status as a town is a little uncertain. it has at least the distinction of possessing three railway stations. Borrowdale, in the Lake District, no more than a hamlet, averages 100m. Kinlochquolch shooting lodge at the head of the River Garry; Pen-y-Gwrhyd Hotel, to the east of Snowdon, and Seathwise of ranking as the

of 125-130in. Ben Nevis, also at one time a contestant for the title of "wettest place," ! has a rainfall of only 165 inches. It can claim to have been the wettest Mr. Hugo Black (on tight) the place ever inhabited. An observatory

three wettest "habitations," with totals !

newly appointed by President in 1872-the wettest year on record -it is computed that the total fall in both the Snowdon and Garry Head districts must have reached 280 inches. Dartmoor, by comparison, averages about 80 inches.

and incomes increase the difficulty

experienced by the poorer sections

of the community in obtaining an

adequate supply of the proper

is to increase the income of the poor

But there are also other things

that can be done. The first is to

ieducate the people in the teachings

to teach them how to give them-

selves a properly balanced diet at

It is not merely the poor who need

boarding schools provide diets which

Secondly, countries should adopt

schemes such as family allowances,

the provision of milk for expectant

and nursing mothers, milk-in-schools,

The Committee strongly urges that

in every country an expert National

pointed to advise the Government on

the effects which its policies can be

A successful nutrition policy, the

Report points out, would greatly help

farming. The foods which are most

deficient are those (e.g., milk and)

vegetables) which have to be pro-

But if the industrial population

of Europe is to be properly fed,

there will be a need for much

greater supplies of cereals from

expected to have on nutrition. ;

duced near to the market.

the oversens countries.

are inadequate for full health.

the worst deficiencies of diet.

mittee to discuss.

the lowest cost.

WOULD HELP

FARMING

The only food of which the Italian this Instruction, for the Committee

These differences are largely due to etc., which directly remedy some of

consumes more than the Englishman reports that many middle-class

BOLD POLICY PLEA

FOR UNDERFED

League Experts Point

The Way

THE malnutrition which exists in all countries is at once

consciences and an opportunity to eradicate a social evil

of Nations, in its final report on the relation of nutrition

by methods which will increase economic prosperity.

to health, agriculture and economic policy.

Astor was chairman.

THAN ITALIANS

are bread and cheese.

DEAR FOOD

example! 🦤

THE POOR

IN GERMANY

It includes a number of statis-

ties on the consumption of fued

With the striking exception

example, compared with the average

Italian, the average Englishman con-

Fire times as much sugar.

Four times as much meat.

Three-and-a-half times as n wh

One-and-a-half times as many

Eight times as much butter.

in milk, the position is different.

British consumption is only two-

thirds of average American con-

sumption and little more than one-

differences in prices. In most food-

stuffs Great Britain is one of the

cheapest, countries. In Germany, for

Bread is 214 times as dear.

Bacon is 114 times as dear.

Eggs are 1% times as dear.

Britain than in any other European

country-more than twice as dear as

The Committee has found evidence

the disparity between food prices consumption.

in Belgium, Holland or Sweden.

Milk, however, is dearer in Great

Butter is 134 times as dear.

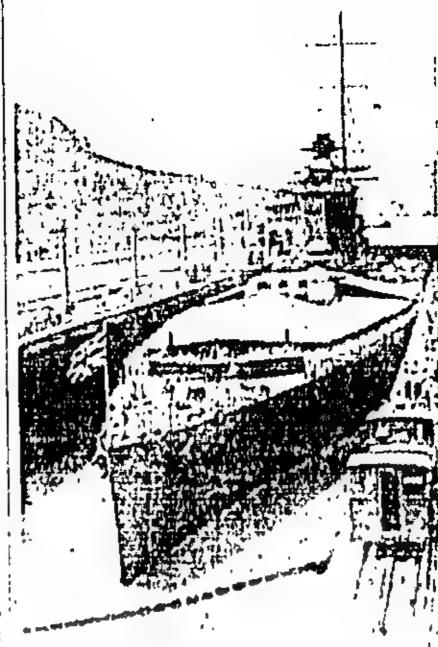
Meat is more than twice as dear,

third of the figure for Finland.

a challenge and an opportunity; a challenge to men's

Thus declares the Mixed Committee of the League

The report, which is published by Allen and Unwin (7s. 6d.



Plans are in hand for entarging can war-ye ch can pas through Orchestra. more quickly. As the picture shows, the passage is now rather narrow for the large war-ship, to pass through

AN ANTIDOTE TO BOREDOM

Many workers engaged man who dwelt repeatedly on the question "Why are we in this All—Waltz (Waldteufel)... Orchestra world at all since we just work Mascotte. and go home to sleep?"

Sociology at Bedford College, London kong Hotel.

emphasized the part played by outside activities in reviries indulged in Early Twenty's -Part 2.: 7. South by workers in repetitive industries. American Joe; 8. Jealousy. The majority of workers indulged in

reveries, and this was thought to be one of the most effective antidotes to boredom. For the mass of the people, said Miss Rooff, increased mechanism meant less interesting work, and leisure-time pursuits took a correspondingly increasing importance.

EXAGGERATED

An investigation made by the Medieat Research Council's Industrial Health Research Board into the sub- Susan Brown; 10. A Blues Serenade; leets which were talked about by 19. Truckin'. pieceworkers in a particular factory showed that the most popular subfects were various outside pursuits. net), is the result of two years' work by an international commit- The second in importance was the optee of agricultural, economic and health experts, of which Lord posite sex.

Then came conditions of work which were disliked. Film stars and films came fourth and local gossip and scandal fifth.

"Attention may be directed," said Miss Rooff, "to the frequent references to features workers have plenty The main remedy for poor nutrition | of time for thought. It is not surprising that difficulties and annoyances -a task whose implications are occupy a prominent place in their

milk, the Englishman's consumption obviously too wide for the Com- minds. "The individual is constantly reminded of unpleasant features work, and the mind tends to dwell on these aspects of the industrial situation. As a result they become exagof modern nutritional science, and gerated and form a subtle and developing buckground of discontent which reduces pleasure and interest In work."

THE CAREFUL WORKER

work and play should be carried on | -When The Harvest Moon Is Shinin the same premises and with the ing (Wilfred and Swaine); Was It same personnel? Even to-day there Rain? (Hirsch and Handman) were localities where the factory hall Turner Layton; Male Voices w. Piano was the only one avaliable and the -Congo Lullaby (film "Sanders of factory sports ground the only open the River"); Love Me A Little To-day

Industrial Physiology at London Shanty In A One Horse Town, Waltz-University, said it was probably true ing Matilda (An Australian: Song) that the comfortable worker was the The Hill Billies. careful worker, and that the distrac- 8.00 Time, Weather and Antion of discomfort was a more potent nouncements, chuse of accidents than was yet 8.03-11 p.m. Chinese Programme-Nutrition Committee should be ap- realised.

of hearing might result if the noise prescripted with vibrating and rapidly from Z.E.K. On a Prequency of 640 operating machinery were very Kilocycles. intense. If car-stops were used by the workers the handicap of bottermakers' deafness would cease to exist. | Concert Study In D Fint Major The workers engaged on a particu- (Liszt). harly noisy task in a large factory in the North had been provided with car-

stops, which they used, with great Tambourin Chinols; Caprice Viennols benefit. Then a group of fellow- (Krelsler), workers not engaged on this task laughed at them for wearing the earstops, and the men ceased to use (Chopin, arr. Glazounov); Waltz

. It is much better, however, to give agricultural assistance in the shape "Poverty and Ignorance remain of subsidies to consumers than in formidable obstacles to progress; tariffs, quotas, etc., which reduce action of their fellows."

ERADIO BROADCAST

London Relay-"The Saturday Game" HOTEL ORCHESTRA

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on Wavelengths of 355 metres (845 k.e's.) 31.49 metres (9.25 m.e's.).

12.-42.20 p.m. Relay of Special Service from St. John's Cathedral.

12.30 Debroy Somers Band. Lucky Break-Selection (Archer und O'Keefe); Shipmates O' Mine— Descriptive Ballad (Sanderson, Lockton and O'Reilly); Irving Berlin Waltz Songs (Berlin).

12.50 Three Songs by Webster Booth (Tenor). My Love and I; Sweet Meledy Of

(Night (Film 'Give us this Night'); 'PH Walt For You (May and Feiner). 1,00 Time and Weather.

1.03 Hungarian Orchestra. Biharl's Lament (Bihari); Cockchafer, Yellow Cockchafer; The Last Drops-Waltz (Kratzl) . . . , Magyari the Panama Canal to that the Ameri- Intro and His Bungarian Gypsy

1.13 Barnabas Von Geezy and Hls

Poem (Fibieh); Malgaga (Rixner); Puszta (Mihaly); Forget It, And Smile *(Bohmelt); Hindu Song ('Sadko'---Rimsky-Korsakov); Valse Triste (Sibelius).

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press; Weather and Announcements. 1.40 New Variety Records.

· Orchestral-Puerta De Tierra-Bolero; Argon-Fantasia (Albeniz)Orquesta Sevilla; Organ—Frasquita Serenade (Lehar); The Whistler And His Dog (Pryor) Robin-'son Cleaver; Vocal-Old Plantation (Redmond and David); September In The Rain (film 'Melody For Two').....Turner Layton; Dance Orchestra-Le Touquet-Paso-Doble (Damerell, Clifton and Evans); The Merry-Go-Round Broke Down-Foxmonotonous lasks spend their Trot ... The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra; time day-dreaming, but few of | Vocal-Le.'s Call The Whole Thing them are so pessimistic as the Off; They Can't Take That Away

2.15 p.m. Close down. 8-11 p.m. Chinese Programme., He was referred to by Miss Made- 5.00 Relay of the Dance Orchestra line Rooff, Tutor in the Department of from the Roof-Garden of the Hong-

University, speaking at the Industrial 1: Early Twenty's-Part 1.; 2. Welfare Society's conference at Ox- Carclessly; 3. Mabuhay; 4. Ka l Ising Ising. 5.15 Interval of recorded dance

Recent investigations, he said, had music from Z.B.W. 5,20 5. Goodnight my Love; 6.

> 5.35 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 5.40 9. She's a Latin From Munhattan; 10. Alone; 11. Farewell Blues; 12. Red Sails in the Sunset. 5,55; Interval of recorded dance

music from Z.B.W. 6.00 13. At the Close of A Long Long Day; 44. Diane; 15. Char-

5.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 6.20 16. Cotton: 17. Black Eyed

6.30 Children's Records. Children's Overture (Quilter)....

New Light Symphony Orchestra: 'Now We Are Six' (Frazer-Simon-A Poems by A. A. Milne); Intro: Succeedes; The Friend....Mimi Crawford (Soprano), 6.45 Songs by Peter Dawson (Bas-

Baritone). Just Keepin' On (Phillips); Don't Let The River Run Dry (Haines and

Harper); Red, White And Blue (Noci 6.55 New Light Symphony Orchactea and Mary Kay (Contralto). Poet And Peasant - Overture

(Suppe); Incidental Music To 'Mary Rose' (O'Nelll) . . . Orchestra; Love's Old Sweet Song (Molloy, Binghum); A Brown Bird Singing (Haydn Wood, Barrie); Danny Boy (Weatherley) Mary Kay; 'Princess Ida'—Selec-

tion (Sullivan) Orchestra. 7.30 Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market. 7.35 New Variety.

Plano Medley-'Floodlight' (Beverley Nichols); A Little White Room Was it desirable, she asked, that ('Floodlight') Vivian Ellis; Vocal

Today (Herbert and Brodszky).... Mr. G. P. Crowden, Render in Comedy Harmonists; Novelty-A

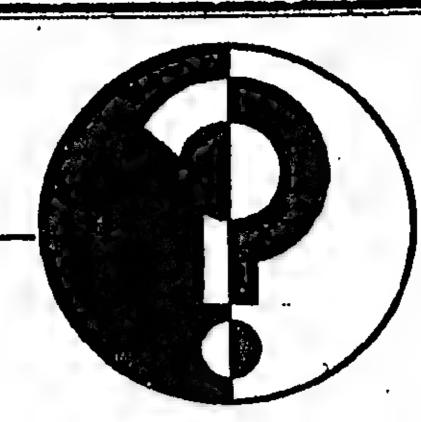
Relay from the Po Hing Theatre.

Gradual and permanent impairment | 11. p.m. Close down. 8.03-11 p.m. European Programme

8.03 Egon Poirl at the Plane. Indianisches Tagebuch (Buson!);

8.15 Krelsler (Violin). 'Liebesfreud; Liebesfeld (Kreisler);

8.32 Light Orchestral Concert. Polonaise Militaire In A Major ('Steeping Beauty'-Tehnikosky) "There is little doubt," said Mr. Boston Promenade Orchestra con-Crowden, "that preventible denfness ducted by Arthur Fledler; The Song will now become inevitable in these Is Ended ('Concert Version'-Irving men as a result of the thoughtless Berlin); Serenade (Moszkowski).... (Continued on Page 5.)



Do you find it difficult to buy a -really fitting pair of Shoes?

Many men's shops and shoe departments are so small and ill equipped that they never seem to have the right size, never the right shape.

Not so at Mackintosh's. Here amidst a great variety of shapes and sizes you will certainly find the most companionable shoe for your foot.

K Shoes are made in three widths to every half size from 5 to 11. All with the "plus" fitting principle which ensures a perfect fit --- close at heel, easy across the toes.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

K SHOE AGENTS

MASTER - RADIO EMPIRE EXPLORERS

8-VALVE TRIPLE WAVEBAND SUPERHETERODYNE Waverange: 13,6-585 m. continuous, subdivided into 13,6-46 m., 45-162 m., 160-590 m. Voltage: AC 100-250 V.

The "Hawkins" (Type X 24) incorporates many of the new discoveries made by Mullard in their search for perfect shortwave reception. High sensitivity and quietness of reception are assured by an H.F. protector stage. The unpleasant effects of mains fluctation have been eliminated and tuning has been greatly simplified. Complete dependability is another important feature of the "Hawkins" Empire Explorer. \$275:

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

Tel. 21322

Ice House Street

RESERVACION À CONTRACTOR DE CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR DE CONTR Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chiengo Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone, 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghal and Manila

GAS COOKING

GOOD COOKING

ALL TYPES OF CHINESE AND EUROPEAN COOKERS IN STOCK.

HIRE - HIRE PURCHASE - SALE

HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD. Telephone 28181.

THE TRIUMPH OF TSUI WAI-PUI AND WILLIE HUNG

Set A Pace Which Had The Rumjahn Cousins Guessing

CLASS PLAY BY CHINESE

Victory In Hardcourt Final

(By "Verifas")

Tsui Wai-pui and W. C. Hung beat S. A. and H. D. Rumjahn 6-2. 6-4, 3-6, 6-3,

It must have been years, almost decades, since the Rum: jahn cousins have been so completely outplayed in a tournament termis match asthey were yesterday against Tsui Wai-pui and W. C. Hurey whom they met in the final of the hardcourt doubles chainpionship of the Colony at the United Services Recreation Club.

It is hardly overstiting the case to observe that there was only one part in it. The cousins never recover i from a weak start, and throughout the match H. D. Rumjahn played as though be were a sick man -as he looked. I was fraultly surprised for a "three straight" win.

MAN OF THE MATCH

Once again Tsui was the man of the match. His tennis was practically faultless, and one could almo t see attached to it, the label "Made in Europe". One doesn't need a very long memory to recall when Tsui was passing through the experimen-



S. A. Romiaim . . . a "gallant

Canton



week-end. In the doubles, he was partnered by W. C. Hung.

when the cousins won the third set, (a) (there of the game, Now be his disal), player. When he plays a stroker is the court the result is exhibitating means it. There is no half measure to a deat. about his shots. High spots of his time all-court play yesterday were; However, Tsui didn't win the in: interceptions, so perfectly timed match on his own, and I must add a tha, not once did be blunder. He special word of commendation to cented to read the Rumjahns' inten- Willie Hung for one of the best disfrom ble a book, and only twice was plays I have seen from his racket. he fooled. But I'm not sure whether Unlike the semi-final tie, in which he that was ruch a compliment to Tsul appeared to be out of tune with the , as a condemnation of the cousins, who play, Hung helped to set a pace

> early on in the game. about Tsui's play which strike one, more opportunities for advancing His confident taking of an early ball, with confidence to the net. From and his great skill, in disguising the there he volleyed with reasonable return well enough to fool the op- accuracy, though much more his smashing, which is as decisive smash, which became especially Fourthly his half volleys, which structive tennis, which reaped a just have a hall-mark about them reward. which suggest a few hours of study

(a) de le contra su far as Tsui is

A WORD FOR HUNG

should have spotted Tsul's methods which was much too fast for the opposition. With his forehand working match has been plainly noticeable. There are lots of improvement with greater consistency, Hung found a smashing to be seen in Hongkong effective in the fourth set. He placed the League commenced, the former gether, 84 goals were scored from 15 saved. It passed the goale over his made by the Saints in the second matches on Saturday. these days; thirdly his ace service, the ball cunningly, and was seldom though sparingly used, at a loss even in the hottest of rallies. fine weapon of attack. It was a performance of sound, con-

It would be idle to pretend the of the more famous players, and pro- losers played anything like the form bubly just as many hours of practice, which won them the grasscourt Anyhow the result is excellent; fifth- championship this year. Neither ly his volteying which had advanced were reliable off the ground, and heyond recognition.

Many may recall that when E. D. ley, H. D. Rumjahn was as full of ("Buster") Andrews first played in errors overhead. It was chiefly on Hongkong he severely criticised local opposition mistakes that they

AROUND THE GROUNDS

FEATURES OF SATURDAY'S LEAGUE FOOTBALL

AS generally espected, St. Joseph's put up a good struggle against South China "A" at Causeway Bay yesterday and lost only by the old goal in seven. The Saints scored in the first five minutes of the match, and again within the opening minute of the second half when a reshuffling of the side took the Chinese defenders by surprise. The Chinese were full value for their victory, however, as they combined better than the Saints, whose greatest weakness yesterday was a lack of co-ordination between the half-backs and the forwards. Law Hing-choi, Leung Wing-chiu and Lee Kwok-wai completely held the Saints' forward line in check.

SEAFORTHS UNFORTUNATE

Though the Seaforth Highlanders mg that they had only themselves to the Eastern forwards piled on three himself quite well on the whole. blame for this defeat. Having the more goals through Lee Tak-kee, What the Saints most needed was injury, and in fairness to the Saints' minute goal by Lee Shek-yau, the four-fifths of the game, and it is a tribute to their defence that it held out, to the end. Nevertheless, I am sure the Chinese themselves will admit that luck was definitely against the soldiers. Fraser missed a penally, and Adams, McGuigan and sde and were finally beaten by 5-4. margins in their attempts to find the recovery and were worthy winners and Lee Kwok-wai not only kept a

ANOTHER "HAT TRICK"

The Middlesex Regiment maintained their good record by scoring a comfortable win against Kowloon Chinese by 4-1. Chief feature of the encounter was the work of Pearson, the Middlesex centre-forward, who obtained another "hat trick." At the present rate, he will be the most prolific scorer in local soccer. Saw was also in fine fettle for the new regiment, whose progress with every

EASY FOR EASTERN

won by only a solitary goal, which matches on Saturday.

BATSMEN

DOMINATE

above a standard of rank

wieter for 30 runs in six overs.

Ernie Fincher sent down some

length balls which turned a bit.

mediocrity.

KOWLOON BEAT CLUB

Leading at one stage by 4-2, the Club failed to hold a nippy Kowloon The mainlanders made a splendid | Lau Hing-choi, Leung Wing-chiu of an interesting encounter. Two tight hold on the Saints' forwards, snap goals by White put them on but also found time to help their

HIGH SCORING

week-end. The Royal Engineers Receiving such good support from scored eight times against Powhattan their defenders, the forwards did vesterday. in the Third Division, and the Portu- their bit by equalising through Fung guese Sporting Association had a King-cheung and taking the lead similar total against the Royal Air through Lai Shiu-wing. The first Force, Sixes were recorded by goal was an unexpected left-foot When Eastern met a depleted Po- Kwong Wah against Club in the drive to the right-hand corner of the position in its direction; then again pressive and workmanlike was his lice side in a friendly match inside Second Division, and by Middlesex net, with Marques hopelessly beaten;

HALF BACKS WIN GAME FOR SOUTH CHINA "A"

ST. JOSEPH'S DEFEATED BY THE ODD GOAL

(By " Abo")

A superior half back line made all the difference between victory and defeat for South China "A" yesterday when they opened their Football League programme with a game against St. Joseph's at Causeway Bay and this superiority enabled them to finish up on the winning end of a 4-3 score after a rousing match. The final result is a fair reflection of the play, for the Chinese were just that much better than their opponents.

backs, the Saints would probably at centre-half in the first period. have lost by a wider margin. First, allowing Fung King-cheung too much Costa and Bowen defended stoutly latitude, of which the Chinese centreagainst the fine combination of the forward made the full use. Both C. was obtained late in the second half. Chinese; then Hussain and Bowen Marques and Delgado were better in On Saturday, the full Police eleven carried on the good work. R. destructive than in constructive fared even worse against the same Marques, in the Saints' goal, had a work, and in their anxiety to cover team and lost by five goals to one. busy time, and though he let the Chinese outsides, they neglected were unfortunate to lose to South This was due to a sudden collapse through four shots, one of which he to look after their own forwards. in the match, one cannot help feel- towards the end of the match when himself and a sequitted Marques was off the field for the

majority of the play, their forwards who was responsible for four goals an understanding between the halves defence, it should be stated that it did everything but score and a last- altogether. Lack of unity among and the forwards. After one success- was when he was away that the the forwards again let the Police ful break-through in the first five second point of the Chinese was the team down badly. Howlett, as usual, minutes which resulted in Castilho obtained. Caroline Hill players both points. It worked very hard, but his efforts did putting them one up the forwards is no exaggeration to say that the Lot receive their full reward. It was lost their dash and many move-Chinese were on the defensive for he who scored the Police point with ments were spoiled by lack of were rare and far between, and not give them enough support and ments were invariably spolled by they were forced to go back to lack of cohesion. David Leonard was forage for themselves. This disorganised the line and enabled the Chinese halves to gain a complete

> level terms and with only a few forwards. It was in this phase of the minutes to spare, Evans crashed in game South China displayed the a shot which gave them the winning greatest superiority. Every one of goal. Fowler and Wilson were the the Chinese vanguard was kept Club marksmen, each finding the net well-supplied with passes, and though Costa and Dowen defended desperately clearances were generally wild. The ball invariably went to a Chinese half-back or to either Lee Tin-sang or Mak Siu-hon, and the Scoring was again high during the attack would resume all over again, ment at centre forward for St.

But for the good work of the A. J. Hussaln was not a success

Raids by the Saints' forwards



David Leonard was a disappoint-Joseph's against South China "A"

headway, while Alves on the left wing had a miscrable match, being reldom able to do anything right during the game.

Several positional changes were Taking over the centreforward position, Costa took a pass down the middle and put the ball into the net past the advancing Wong Woh-gay in the very first

The Chinese did not appear to be put off at all by this, though for a long time they could not score. David Leonard had gone to centrehalf, with Hussain at right back and Bowen on his left. Castilho drop-ped to left-half, his piace on the right wing being taken over by the

injured Marques. The Saints could not maintain their opening pace for long, and the Chinese again constantly attacked. This, pressure had its reward when By far the most impressive goal from ten yards out and the ball feature of the Indian R.C. trial was deflected out of Marques' reach at Sookunpoo was the batting by one of the bunch of players

crowding the goal-mouth. COPY-BOOK GOAL

There was no doubt as to which pletely mastered the bowling was the superior team at this stage, and revealed some of his old- for the Chinese were continuously time skill, being especially attacking. They went further ahead a few minutes from time when strong on the leg-side. Ismail Cheung Moon-wing drove the ball did not enjoy too happy a sea- into the right top-corner of the net. son last year, but if his 100 is The Saints retaliated, however, with any criterion of his present a copy-book goal by Marques. Takbatting form, he should make a neld, he ran down the wing, cut in past Lee Tin-sang and crashed the Apart from Ismail's butting, how- ball past the Chinese custodian, ever, there was little over which to

DRY SCALP AND FALLING

players' lack of "snap" in their vol- snatched the third set, but never did AT K. C. C.leying, complaining that they were they look like saving the match. LETHARGIC SPIRIT content to allow the ball hit the rac-Both played in a lethargic spirit as ket, instead of putting wrist-work (Continued on Page 9.) into the stroke. This accusation no (By "Veritas")

SINGAPORE RUBBER WORKS, LTD. - SINGAPORE -

Established 1898

The First Manufacturers of Rubber Goods in the East

India Rubber Belting (For Transmission, Transport & Elevating) (Delivery - Suction - Pressure - Oil - Steam - Railway -

Pneumatic Tool - Oxygen-Acetylene - Etc., Etc.) Rubber Insertion, Rubber Sheeting, Technical Rubber Goods, in fact Anything & Everything in Rubber

- A'N D -

"Cressonite" Rubber Flooring & Wall Tiles & Stair-Treads.

The Unique Type Of Rubber Surfacing Material For The Home, Public Offices & Buildings, Hospitals and Every Type Of Building.

"Cressonite" Rubber Distemper & Decora Paste For Decorative Purposes.

SHEWAN, TOMES

Sole Agents

Hongkong.

LYNCH-KANE FIGHT DATE

LOCAL CRICKET TRIALS

The fight between Benny Lynch (Glasgow), holder, and Peter Kane (Golborne) for the world fly-weight championship will definitely not take The scoring of 370 in the place in Liverpool.

course of four hours is worthy Lynch's, advisers have of being described as bright turned down Johnny Best's half-day cricket. But a cer- record purse offer of £7,000. tain amount of gilt was taken and the Liverpool promoter off this achievement at the has stepped out.

It has been decided, the Kowloon Cricket · Club on Saturday by the fact that on match would be staged at an easy-paced wicket, the Clasgow on October 6. bowling entirely failed to rise

'Tis true R. Lee and B. Lay, the club's best stock bowlers, were not on view, neither did Frank Goodwin send down more than four overs After that Baldwin, Hall and Reg. (and those at half speed). But this Broadbridge all hit up 25 before only served to emphasise the comparative paucity of the club's bowl- self to a careful 29 before making enthuse. A. R. Kitchell, K. Nazaria Despite the exhortations of their and A. H. Madar batted attractively, supporters to score "One Morel" the try-out, only J. R. Luke revealed twelve declared at 166 for 9.

anything approaching consistency. He had batsmen decidedly "on poor start, but with Gordon Burnett year, M. el Arculli was tried and 4-3. edge" in his first two overs, and he in, the telegraph board figures began met with some success. When he no to twirl. Burnett batted splendidly kept a length he was dangerous; but | South China "A" -- Wong Wah-gay;

overs and was then hit for 20 in one innings ended at 204 for ten. to leg. Stoker made the batsmen pects. Quite clearly they are role, but his consistency has never watch the ball fairly closely, but he, endowed with plenty of batsmen, been his strong point. stronger teams in the league.

able, although he hardly looked like ing feature of the match was the last season owing to the fact that taking a wicket. Nevertheless he ground fielding, which needs to be several players now cannot find the kept the runs down and conceded tightened up considerably. Memory time to turn out every Saturday. tells one it was this weakness which The butting throughout the after- division championship last season.

FIRST CENTURY SCORED

of S. A. Ismail, their senior wicket-keeper, who hit up an undefeated century. He comlot of runs.

Of those who were given a good Finally Frank Goodwin's side of but the Indians' greatest weakness Saints were already a tired side. will probably be in their attack. Beside, there was only a minute or Now that Frank Pereira is gone, they so from time, and the final whistle Donald Anderson's team made a have to look for a successor. Last blew with the Chinese victorious by XI. Gray also collected some boun- A. H. Madar and K. Nazaria will Baxter bowled three excellent daries against poor bowling and the supply the variety, but another fastish bowler is required before the over by Ernie Fincher-three perfect It is too early to reach con- Indians can be assured of a successcover drives and two superb hooks clusions concerning the R.C.C. pros- ful season. A. R. Abbas may fill the

like Burnett and Goodwin, suffered but one hesitates to claim they have | Contrary to expectations, no new from the disadvantage of finding the bowlers capable of disposing of the blood has been infused into the tenms; if anything, both will be Mackenzie's trundling was credit- | Auvertheices, the most disappoint- | considerably weaker than they were CRAIGENGOWER TRIAL The Craigengower C.C. had their

Burnett could find no life in the wicket and was very cleverly played by Teddy Fincher, who used his feet and was by Teddy Fincher, who was looked on with the way of the was larger tous, and was by Teddy Fincher, who was looked on with the way of the wa by Teddy Fincher, who used his feet a rather innocuous attack, but then well to cover drive and turn Burnett lost his wicket to a poorly-timed year he was taken off because his Shiu-wing, Fung King-cheung, Cheuk year he was taken off because his Shek-kam and Cheung Moon-wing. action was queried. A. R. Minu re- | St. Joseph's .- R. Marques; J good 'uns, and Lloyd, just returned from Home leave, turned the ball a bit, but overpitched.

Donald Anderson put himself on very late and delivered some good

Later Ernle Fincher played explayed expla Later Ernle Fincher played ex- mains the same as he has been for Bowen, V. Costa; N. Delgado, A. J.



SPORT ADVIS.

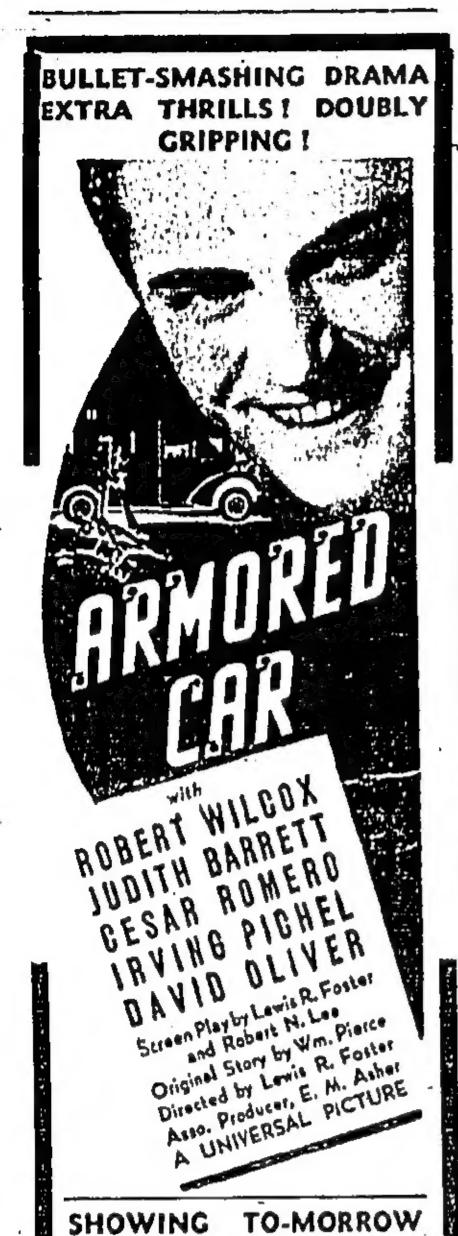
THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

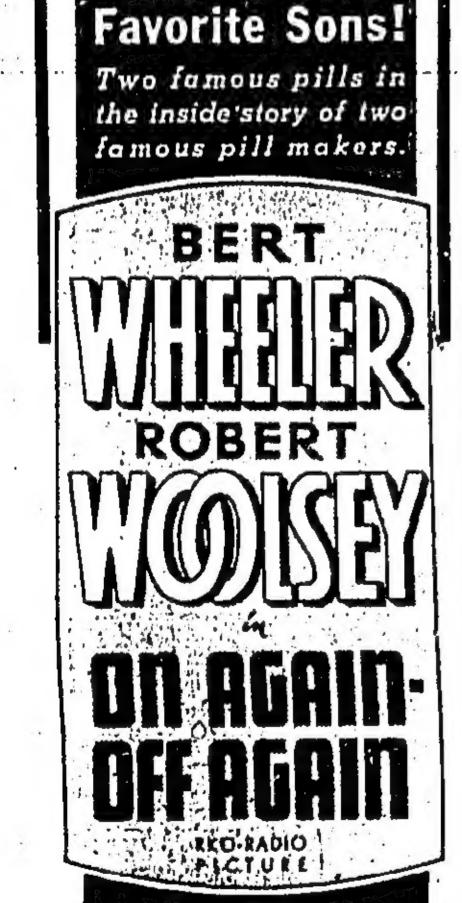
.The Eighth Extra Race Meeting. will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on Saturday, 9th and Monday, 11th October, 1937, commencing at 2.00 p.m. on both days.

The First Bell will be rung at 1:30 p.m.

By Order, C. B. BROWN,

Hongkong, 4th October, 1937.





at the

HOW Lywood's

With MARJORIE LORD PATRICIA WILDER

Directed by Edward Cline, Produced by Lee Marcus. Screen play by Nat Pertis and Benny Rubin.

Added Attraction World's Heavy-weight

Championship Contest TOMMY FARR

VS JOE LOUIS

COMING TO THE

COUNT THE ELEGRAPHS" **EVERYWHERE**

Hubbell Chosen Giants

Game In Series

New York, Oct. 3. York Glants baseball outfit, which counter in the "A" Division. Should will meet the New York Yankees in the Chinese succeed, they will win the World Series for the second year in succession, has surprisingly announced that Carl Hubbell, his ace a play-off. There is little doubt, pitcher, will take the mound in the however, that the Chinese will get first game.

is staking everything on a short series, Rumjahn is a doubtful starter as he hoping to win four of the first five has a boil in his back.

which would enable him to pitch three matches have to be played. times if necessary.

The selection of Hubbell has shortened the odds on the first engage-ment. They are now 7-10 against Chinese R.C., v. Indian R. C. United Services R.C. v. Kowloon C.C. the Yankee and 11-10 against the Hongkong C.C. v. University Glants, compared with the previous odds of 1-2 against the Yankees and 7-5 against the Giants.—United Press.

Louis - Farr Fight Film. In Colony

The film of the fight between Joc TENNIS in the Colony. It was given a Press preview at the Queen's Theatre this morning and confirmed all that boxing critics have said of the fine performance given by the British heavy- though they had their tails down | rent week;

prepared us as to what to expect, realise that Tsul was invariably ready | Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referce While Louis is rather disappointing for their cross-court volleys, and in- L/c Moorcroft). and fails to use his right, which has stead of endeavouring to vary them, spelt disaster for so many boxers in persisted in the same shots. Tsul did (Military-Happy Valley 4.45 p.m. the past, Farr is a revelation. A the rest. elever boxer, quick on his feet, his Sirdar was lamentably weak on weaving plainly disconcerts the return of service, but it was H. D. 'negro, who finds it difficult to land who surprised the most, for one has bn a moving target.

fight to Louis and is on the offensive lost. He did not play as though his throughout. It is a pity that his heart was in the game, and I rather ham Road 4.45 p.m. Referee L/C. right is not more effective; he is suspect he was feeling unwell, though Lancaster). shown to connect on several oc- he gave no tangible evidence of this. easions, but apart from shaking up it may also be recorded that they did the champion, these punches seem not enjoy any luck, numbers of good- Sergt. Thompson). lo do no serious damage.

produced and shows all the high-confess that they were outplayed by 'won all right but the margin must have been a very narrow one.

DEVIL'S OWN TO PAY

p a read beings in Administrate to the

The sedate atmosphere of a racecourse enclosure was sadiy disturbed at Gatwick recently, when hundreds of backers engaged in a wild chase

for Tote tickets. The unfortunate ones had backed The following are the rest the favourite for the first race, a rugby matches played to-day: the involutie for the first race, a logoy finiteles played to-day: horse called The Devil's Own, which finished second to Copyright II. London Scottish 7 Harlequins London Welsh 10 Richmond Bath 15 Exeter Bedford 19 Moseley but no sooner had they done this Dirkenhead Blackheath than an objection to the winner was Park announced.

The objection was totally unex-pected, and there ensued a wild scramble to find portions of the tickets thrown away. The objection was upheld and The Devil's Own was ownrded the race.

There was the devil's own to pay but who paid, or who was paid, has yet to be discovered.

FANLING GOLF

G. F. O'Bryen was the winner of Service the Captain's Cup, played on the Swansea Old Course at Fanling on October 2 Stewartorian and 3 with a score of 90-20=70. Other scores were W. J. S. Key West of Scot-80-9=71, and W. G. Robertson 87-14=73. There were 29 entries.

TENNIS LEAGUE

HONGKONG

LITTLE INTEREST STILL LEFT

To Pitch Opening to be decided, little interest is left was held. Another programme has been antiteam will be entered from No. 3 Tournament will be held in St. the championships.

To-morrow the Chinese R.C. will also managed their baseball nine. Bill Terry, manager of the New meet the Indian R.C. in a vital enthrough because the Indian pairings do not seem to be good enough to This is taken to indicate that he hold them. Furthermore, H. D.

> The championship in the The full programme is as follows:

"A" Division (Tuesday) Services R.C. v. Kowloon C.C. "B" Division (Wednesday)

Club de Recreio v. Kowloon Indiana v. Kowloon C.C. Chinese R.C. v. Hongkong C.C. University Civil Service v. Craigengower "C" Division (Thursday) South China A.A. v. Radio Sports C Chinese R.C. (2) v. Indian R.C.

"D" Division (Friday) v. Chinese R.C. v. Indian R.C. Central British v. Kowloon Indians Kowloon C.C.

(Continued from Page 8.)

Neither was there much brain be-Cables on the fight have already hind their work. They failed to

come to regard him as the anchor Furthermore, Farr carries the sheet. When he fails, the match is looking volleys just failing to score.

It is an interesting film, well- But in the final analysis one must a faster and more confident pair. Hungs, they did not play well enough to beat a Tsui and a Hung. The result was entirely in accordance with the play, and Tsui and Hung were very worthy winners.

RUGBY RESULTS Barts Suffer Heaviest Defeat Of Day

London, Oct. 2. The following are the results of

24 Devonport Services 9 Aberavon Newport 5 Old Cranleighinns Headingley Bradford 4 Coventry 19 Sale 23 St. Barts

Hospital Old Mill-Northampton 3 Weston-Super-Plymouth 13 Abertillery Pontypool Portsmouth

Services .-Reuter.

Softball Meeting Mamak To-day

All managers or representatives of their respective Clubs are asked to nttend the meeting to be held to-day at 5.30 p.m. at the Cecil Hotel. Only four Clubs have so far joined In spite of the fact that the cham- the Lengue, while eight made this pionships of two divisions have yet intimation at the first meeting that

TELEGRAPH.

(Continued from Page 8.)

participated. While the trial re- information regarding the dates and Writers, bettors and fans have expected the selection of Melton for the opener, because of his durability, which would enable him to pitch three for the Happy Valley side last scason, hit up a sound 66 before he was held by Hughie Lim, who is returning to the fold after as absence Grand of several years.

ARMY RICH IN BATTING
The trial held by the Army at Sookunpoo on Saturday revealed little that was new except that they will be rather rich in batting talent this seaon. Several players were undefeated with good scores. Amongst them was Corporal Land, of the Royal Engineers, who displayed his versatility by hitting up 36 before retiring. Top-scorer of the day was Sgt. Patridge with 41 retired.

MILITARY SOCCER League Fixtures For This Week

The following are the Military League football fixtures for the cur-

To-day S/Scaforth v. R.A.M.C. (Military-40th. Coy. R.E. v. B/Scaforths

Referee L/c Worsfold). HQ/Scaforths v. C/Scaforths. (St. Josephs-Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referee L/c Brothwell).

Wednesday

R.C. of S. v. C/Middlesex. (Chat-12th. (H) Batty. R.A. v. 40th. Coy

R.E. (Sookunpoo 4.45, p.m. Referee

9th, A.A. Batty, R.A. v. A/Seaforths, (Sookunpoo 3.15 p.m. Referee Bdr. Covell).

Fus Edwards). R.A.S.C. v. 7th. A.A. Batty. R.A. (St. Josephs-Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referee Sergt. Whittle).

D/Middlesex v. 24th. (H) Batty. R.A. (Chatham 'Road 3.15 p.m. Special. Referee Fus. Campbell). C/Scaforths v. S/Scaforths. (Mill-tary-Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referee L/Bdr. Coughlin).

7th. A.A. Batty, R.A. v. 22nd. Coy. R.E. (Military-Happy Valley 4.45 p.m. Referee L/c Furnell).

B/Scaforths v. 9th. A.A. Batty.
R.A.S. (St. Josephs-Happy Valley
3.15 p.m. Referee B. M. Baker).

RUGBY TRIALS

Hongkong Football Club Arranges Practices

The second of the Hongkong Football Club rugby trial games will be played on the Club ground at Happy Valley commencing at 5.15 p.m. to-day, and not Wednesday, October 6, as previously advertised. It is hoped that the players will note the change and g turn up in full strength, bringing with them both white and coloured

Crosskeys
Crosskeys
Royal High
School
Academicals
Crosskeys
Academicals
Crosskeys
Academicals
Crosskeys
Academicals
Crosskeys
Academicals
Crosskeys
Crosskey day, October 13.

Hockey

Meeting Called To Arrange Fixtures

nounced for the week, but only a Machine Gun Company of the Andrew's Church Hall on Wednesfew matches have any bearing on Volunteer Defence Corp, under the day, October 13, at 6 p.m. It is remanagment of Mr. E. J. Porter, who quested that at least one member from each team should attend and hand to the Hon, Secretary of the Tournament, Mr. G. E. Clark, the names, addresses and telephone numbers of those members of the clubs or teams who will be willing to officiate as umpire during the forthcoming season.

The agenda is, (a) to arrange the fixtures for the 1937-38 season and (b) any other business. In connection with (a), each representative is first try-out on Saturday, but only 17 requested to provide himself with

Rosemeyer Wins At 82.86 Miles An Hour

Donnington, Oct. 2. The 250-mile motoring Grand Prix was a triumph for giant German cars. All five of the finishers out of 15 starters were Germans.

The race, in which there were frequent hairbreadth escapes on a narrow winding course, the cars reaching speeds of 90 miles an hour, resolved itself into a duel between Mercedes cars and Autounions.

The winner, Rosemeyer, in an Autounion, averaged a speed of 82.86 miles an hour; second was Von Brauchitsch in a Mercedes with 82.57 miles an hour; third was Rodol Caracciola in a Mercedes at 82.28 miles an hour; fourth, Muller in an Autounion at 82.16 miles an hour; and fifth Basse in in Autounion.

Autounions won the team prize. The Germans averaged more than 14 miles an hour faster than the previous fastest race at Donnington,-

LADIES' GOLF

Wanda Morgan Retains Her Title

St. Enodoc, Oct. 1. After a thrilling struggle, Miss R.A.M.C. v. HQ/Seaforths. (Mili-ary-Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referee the English Women's Golf Champion-Judging solely by the film, Louis Though they might have beaten two tary-Happy Valley 3.15 p.m. Referee the English Women's Golf Championship to-day when she beat Miss Fyshe by 4 and 2.

The game was played in heavy rain. At the turn at the eighteenth, the players were all square, despite the fact that Miss Fyshe had been one up at the thirteenth .- Reuter

Club Hockey Team

The following team will represent the 1st XI of the Hongkong Hockey Club against Club do Recreio on the Club ground at 5.15 p.m. on Wednesday, October 6:

V. M. Benwell; Flt./Lt. R. L. Wallace, E. V. Reed; R. A. Bates, W. A. Reed, G. Sommer; S. Fowler, T. Whitley, G. E. Divett (Capt.), B. I. Bickford and V. Bond.

TENNIS SURPRISE

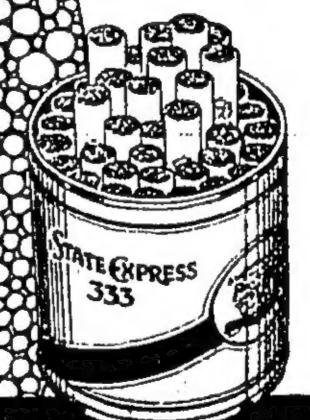
Berkeley, Cal., Oct. 3. A surprise was caused in the Pacific Coast Tennis Championships Abertillery 6 The trial last Wednesday, though to-day when Robby Riggs not only Guys Hospital 8 successful, was hampered by lack of defeated Baron Gotifried von Cramm





CIGARETTES

The name State Express has stood for 50 years as representing the very highest quality in cigarette making.



STATE EXPRESS

333

(PLAIN)

MADE IN ENGLAND Ardath Tobacco Co., Ltd., 210, Piccadilly, London, W.1.



(CORK-TIPPED)

SWEDISH EAST ASIATIC

M.S. "SHANGHAI" M.S. "NANKING" 26th Oct. HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

G. E. HUYGEN

Hongkong.

Canton.

A new shipment of the CANADIAN BUICK has just arrived and is now ready for demonstration. "IT'S **BUICK AGAIN!"**

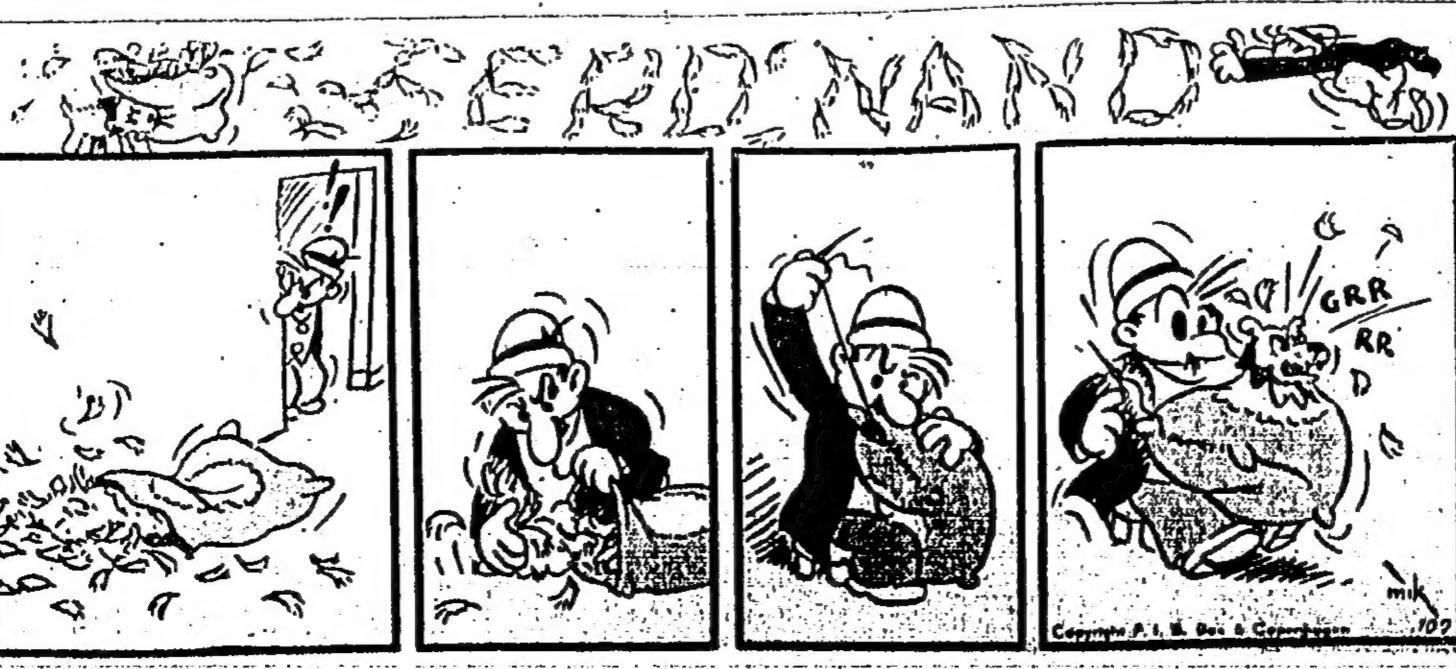
THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD.

Telephone 31261

33 Wong Nei Chung Road.







JAPAN GETS A FREE HAND APAN has struck at China because the experimental attack around Pekin was

so successful.

The spectacular case with which the old capital was captured has persunded the Japanese high command that China is incapable of any really serious resistance, and that there is no danger of getting involved in any long, difficult and costly campaign.

Also the passivity of the rest of the world has proved to the Japanese Foreign Office what it had guessed already (but with a lingering anxiety lest the guess was a bad one). That at the moment Japan has a free hand in China; that she can do almost whatever she will without risk of foreign intervention.

THE League, overyone knew, could be counted out right away. A Chinese appeal to Geneva would be unlikely; action in response to an appeal would be unthinkable. All that Japan had to calculate was the chance of action by one of the three great Powers with Far Eastern interests: Britain, the United States, the U.S.S.R.

Now the whole world knows that the American people have not the slightest intention of running any risk of a major war either for the sake of Chinese independence or for the sake of the interests of Big Business.

Also the world knows equally well the Chinese record of the British "National" Government. Nor, in any case, as things stand to-day, would any British Government send the Mediterranean fleet to the Pacific in defence of China.

The only doubtful quantity, then, was the Soviet Union.

. Yow, for years Russian policy in the Far East has been one of armed neutrality and strict non-intervention. Even during the big aggression in Manchuria in 1931 the Soviet Government at once declared its "impartiality and non-interference," at which the Japanese Foreign Minister duly expressed his Government's gratitude. And while Geneva was demanding withdrawal the Japanese troops, Moscow was offering to negotiate a non-aggression pact with the arressor.

Only when the Japanese armies came menacingly near the Siberian

To-day's Thought----

THERE is no freedom on earth or in any star for those who_ deny freedom to others. -HUBBARD.

Whole existence.

W. N. Ewer who shows how the Japanese made sure that nobody would interfere with their attack on China.

Cartoonist Loo, of the Loningrad "Pravda," sums up Soviet policy. The Red Army will fight: but only if Japan passes the frontier post. In China - non-intervention.

frontier did the Russians begin to growl. When the menace died away the growling ceased.

Later, the League States academically committed themselves to non-recognition of Manchukuo. Soviet Russia hardheadedly gave the new State de facto recognition and sold the Chinese Eastern Railway to it.

And so on. Soviet policy in the Far East has not changed. It may be good Stalinist doctrine that in Europe "peace is indivisible ": but in Asia it is regarded as strictly divisible.

The Soviet Government has made it plain that the Red Army will defend the territory of the Union and of its ally the Mongolian Peoples Republic. But beyond that it will undertake no commitments at all.

T T wants a treaty of nonaggression- with Japan; But certainly not a treaty of mutual assistance with China. A security system to the North which in fact leaves Japan a free hand to move southward. The parallel between the policy condemned in Europe and that

practised in Asia is exact. Which need not surprise anybody who has grasped the elementary fact that policies are based on realities, not on catchwords. The catchwords are merely devised to "sell" the policies. They have to do with demagogy, not with

diplomacy. So Tokyo had the same impres-

sion from things in general that

at the Pacific Relations Conference last year Mr. A. V. Alexander got from the Soviet delegate: that "unless Japan attempted actual expansion into Russian territory or perhaps into Outer Mongolia, the U.S.S.R. would use every endeavour to avoid armed conflict with Japan ... that action by the U.S.S.R. in the event of any drive of Japan southwards was exceedingly doubtful."

LL the same, there was A anxiety. The peace A Latrength of the Soviet Army in the Far East is bigger than the peace strength of the whole Japanese Army. Its technical equipment is no worse and may be better . If Japan got badly entangled in Hopel or in the Yangtse Valley would Moscow adhere to "non-interference and impartiality": or would it think the occasion a good one for settling, a few accounts on the Mongolian marches?

I doubt if a few months ago the Japanese would have taken any chance. But the military purge and all that lies behind it has persuaded them that just at the moment the Red Army is not 100 per cent, ready for war. The Russian mildness over the affair of the Amur gunboats convinced

So the experiment was made in the North. And from the point of view of the Japanese militarists it was a brilliant success. It proved their sums to be dead right. Japan has a free hand.

The attitude of the Soviet Union

has been one of complete detachment. The Soviet Press is careful in comment. Its chief theme is that the Japanese, like the Germans, had better not violate Soviet territory, or there will arise to meet them, "as one man, the whole mighty Soviet people, mil-

lions of Soviet patriots." If they dare cross the frontier. the Red Army is ready to defend the Soviet fatherland. But the implication is that so long as the river keeps away from her own door, Boviet Russin, like Britain and America, will very much mind her own business.

Indeed, the only notable Russian diplomatic activity during the rape of Pekin was a request to the other Powers (Japan included) to provide an international guard for the premises of the Soviet Embassy.

Russia will not help China, nor will Britain, nor the United States. nor the League. There is no collective security in Eastern Asia. but only the free hand.

TOR forty years - ever since France, Russia and Germany intervened to deprive her of the fruits of victory in her first Chinese war -Japan has looked for the day when she would be able to deal with China, militarily and diplomatically, without interference from the Western Powers.

The day has come. And it may have strange consequences. . For China, too, is going to draw her own deductions from the indifference of the West.

BOOKS Forbidden Journey.

By Ella K. Malifart (Heinemann, 12s, 6d.)

ROM the Yellow River ... which marks the end of China - two thousand miles or so westward to high mountains which border on India and on the Soviet Union lies the strangest country left on earth.

In the north it is Mongolia, ruled a .. few years ago by the Living Buddha, now a People's Republic " on the latest Russian model In the south it is Tibet of the Lamas, where they are searching for a new Incarnation.

In the centre it is Sinklang and Chinghal and Kansu, all nominally part of the Chinese Republic but so remote, so isolated, so primitive that it is mostly a no-man's land, where races and religions jar and justic and men fight for power when they can find release from the struggle to live. Across these waste lands there went in 1935 two travelling journalists-Peter Pleming (English) and Elle Maillart (Swiss). Seven months or so from the railway station at Blanfu until they rode through the passes of the Himalayas down into Kashmir and the Punjab.

Of their hardships and adventures by the way, of the strangeness of the land, of the tragedy of its peoples, of the comedy that is the saving of sanity, Mr. Fleming has written nirendy in News from Tartary. Now Mademoiselle Maillart tells the

same tale in Forbidden Journey. To argue which of the two is the better chronicler would be as foolish ns to argue which was the better traveller. For both are of the first rank, Forbidden Journey is fit to stand both beside News from Tartary and Mademoiselle Maillart's own Turkestan Solo, which, if you read Turkestan Solo, you will know to be real praise.

. Here are the same places, the same people, that we met in News from Tartary-the deserts and the marshes, the "houses at the end of the world," the lonely spaces of innermost Asia: the Tungans and the Turkis and the Mongols: the Prince of Dzun in his nomad tent; the tragic figure of Borodishin, the solltary Cossack and the only foreigner in all Tsaldam. Slalom, the gallant horse, which had

> THEY WALK IN THE CITY B/ J. B. Priestley (Heinemann, 8s. 6d.)

R. J. B. PRIESTLEY, who, I hope, has a duck's back for the adulation which being poured on him, once wrote an exciting play called "Dangerous Corner."

In this, he took you up to a fatal event and showed you, therefrom, what might have happened and what, in fact, did happen.

There is a dangerous corner in "They Walk In The City," and I only wish that Mr. Priestley had rounded it the other way-a way in keeping with his gorgeous opening. But he didn't. He chose, instead, a way that is littered progressively with the rags and tatters of early achievement, and leads bang into silly, sad, cheap melo-

This is nothing short of an outlage. The High Priestley has cocked a snook at his adoring congregation. .. But the beginning, and the first

developments are enthralling. I shall keep my copy of this book to re-read and re-read the descriptions of the Salter family in the decaying Yorkshire town of Hallford: and at the first mention of Mrs. Hubarth I shall rellgiously throw it on the floor, Very briefly, this is the love story of

after a misunderstanding with her lad, is followed by him, found, and restored to his arms. Rose Balter is her name. and, before Mr. Priestley makes a fool of her and of all of us, I loved her. I liked the lad, Edward Fielding; I was fascinated by Mr. Priestley's whole

a Yorkshire lass who comes to London,

gallery of portraits, by his rich knowledge of lass-and-lad psychology, by his conversation pieces-"Mother," the announced at once.

"Yes, love?" "I've got the sack."

" Well, you silly monkey? " cried Mrs. Salter, lifting her large round red face from the low oven, "Whatever for?" The description of Rose's outing. with her girl friend and two "boys," to the cheap Yorkshire road-house is simply grand, and grandly simple. I lived, for a time, with Edward's grim mother and his grimly stupid brother, with the various employers, waitresses, landladies and so forth that prance bravely and gloriously to Mr. Pricatley's Pan-like piping in Yorkshire and London. And then came the maughty Mrs. Hubarth and, melodrama in hand, knocked me stone cold.

Mrs. Hubarth, her glittering car, her negro chauffeur; Rose caught in s Fascist-Communist row, bundled into the car for safety, and kidnapped to an evil house in St. John's Wood; drugged wine; a murder; and, finally, Edward popping up from nowhere-oh, deary, deary, me!

To think of what this book might have been! And to think that I have | 24 Ought to be able to start a line restrained myself from comparing Mr. Priestley with Dickens.

PREBIUENT LINES TRAVEL SERVICE

is Yours to Command

Provident Liners' frequent sallings and their unique stopover privileges allow you be travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamable Lines and American Mati Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you ashore in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON Via Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu.

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA "THE EXPRESS ROUTE" Via Kobe and Yokohama.

MANILA

San Francisco, Panama Canal and Havans. Pres. Wilson 0.00 p.m. Oct. 6 Pres. Jefferson Midnight Oct. Pres. Hoover Oct. 24 Pres. McKinley Midnight Oct. 23 Pres. Coolidge 10.00 a.m. Nov. 13 Pres. Grant Midnight Nov. Pres. Taft 8.00 a.m. Dec. 1 Pres. Jackson Midnight Nov. 19 Pres. Hoover 8.00 a.m. Dec. 11 Pres. Jefferson Midnight Dec. Pres. Lincoln 8.00 a.m. Dec. 29 Pres. McKinley Midnight Dec. 17

EUROPE, NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Sucz Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marsellies. Pres. Hayes . 8.00 a.m. Oct.

res. Monroe

Pres. Adams

Pres. Polk

Pres. Plerce

Pres. Harrison

THE MOST PREQUENT SERVICE Next Sallings. 9 Pres. Jefferson 6.00 p.m. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Oct. 24 Pres. Hayes 8.00 n.m. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Nov. 7. Pres. McKinley 6.00 p.m. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Monroe 8.00 a.m. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Dec. 5 Pres. Grant 6,00 p.m. Oct. 30 8.00 a.m. Dec. 19 Pres. Coolldge

8.00 p.m. Nov. MOST PREQUENT BRRVICE ON THE PACIFIC

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP AMERICAN

PEDDER DUILDING-HONG KONG CANTON BRANCH:-II. FRENCH CONCESSION.

TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. British Steamers: (HANGTE_TAIPING FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE (Oil Burners) OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

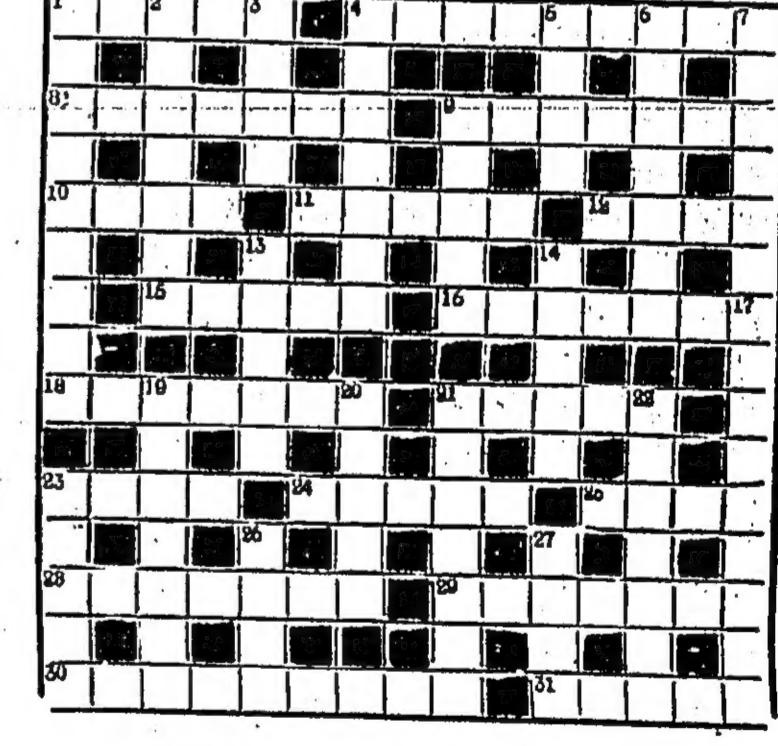
AND STEWARDESS CARRIED Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 276 RETURN .. LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

(Australian Newspapers on file). Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney STEAMER CHANGTE 8 Oct. 1 15 Oct. 18 Oct. 8 Nov. TAIPING 9 Nov. 16 Nov. 19 Nov. 4 Dec. CHANGTE 10 Dec. 17 Dec. 20 Dec. 5 Jan. TAIPING 7 Jan.

14 Jan. 16 Jan. 31 Jan. AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED.

Sailings subject to alteration without notice. for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire. Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan

BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

1 May raise a bruise, but it is usually served out at Christmus. 4 No longer in service. 8 Something you would naturally do for your dog.

9 The speaker is generally made more happy when this. Proverbially right. 11 All awry like the Royal Botanical Gardens.

12 Perhaps a little bit off the tip. 15 Fine, and final. 16 Protection for the constable's bnby?

18 Come next to accomplish your 21 Land of Nod.

23 Find. of his own. 25 Part of South America.

28 Paraces. (Anagram.) 29 Don't put round a dislocated arm when in abeyance. 30 You'll find the frost that entered into the spostle if you pace it out all the way round.

DOWN

31 Scottish river.

1 Not so much below strengthwithout strength. 2 A school boy would describe it as jolly good, but a carpenter as just in the day's work. 3 What does this spell?

4 As 1 Across; 5 Refreshing features in hydropathic establishments. 6 1066 and all that.

7 It's not so polite as it is, but another heart would make it . useful afloat. 9 It doesn't cost a lot, though most

of it is. 13 Altered by circumstances. 14 In this prison things surely couldn't have been slow. 17 The finer points of behaviour. 19 Heavy full

20 No advantage to either competitor. 21 What Daniel Lambert found his prospects of thinning.

22 Any amount of Eastern coins in a quarry for high and holy office. 23 The rascal to play a perfunctory

126 Neat with the edge in the right 27 Man's name.

Saturday's Solution. HANDKEROHIEFS PRESTEN CENALARUM RENTTELERES ANTELOTUBEFOUL ME OF STREET IN HER COALBOX WIOK A BEEN BENNEAU AND KENTY LAIDEHALVE PERI L TO SEE TO REO YEARNS EBESHMAN WANSTEADFLATE

people concerned in one case, and the other woman may be an ordinary 1,000 divorces mean between 3,000 woman like herself who would I was secretly alarmed, but I despised, for his name was Ceell and 4,000 people whose love has prefer a brand-new husband to asked the girl home, and she soon and he were a velvet suit with a gone wrong, whose hearts are break- second-hand goods-if only there became a welcome visitor. She lace collar) to marry me and I would ing, whose pride is torn to shreds. were enough eligible men to go has a lovely face and figure, loads buy all the furniture. But he said marriages are made or marred by It doesn't matter how lard-faced, wives. So many women seem to how pop-eyed, how stringy-necked. Now she is my best friend; be- I always wanted to be loved; I think that the mere fact of being how bald a husband may be, there's tween us is perfect understanding was too eager to please, too sub-

OH! IF WOMEN WOULD ONLY

REALISE THIS

"rights" of wives, but nothing about What the wronged wife must not who don't come up to the standard do is to pose as a martyr, burble I set. about "giving the best years of Why do men marry? Mostly her life," or call the other woman. TOVE first came into by my favourite star, who, as usual,

of staking their claim. Sometimes If the wife can bring herself to although I am the mother of a large of his hand. n mother for their children. But friendly way, make her a welcome j niways they want comfort, flattery, visitor to the home and let her get to know the husband in all his Most women marry because mar- little moods, the battle will be almost

ringe is their only means of self- won, expression and their only chance of I WOULDN'T make these security, their safeguard for the future. They want their own little, suggestions if I hadn't home which they can run according been through all this myself. Atto their own ideas, their very own twenty I was the other woman in a husband whom they can train and divorce case.

improve and possess exclusively. The injured wife followed me about, made scenes in public, and ND then perhaps the told me she would like to kill me. Other Woman comes I never thought of her as a lonely. along , that evil, seductive home- unhappy woman, robbed of everybreaker in whom are - concentrated thing she valued: I saw her only all Eve's vices and none of her as an ogress, an avenging fury out to destroy me,

HE beginning and end of love is that man's

love is a thing apart, whereas it is woman's

If women would only accept this ruling, if they would

only realise that a man's job comes first and his squaw second.

and if they themselves were determined to fulfil their natural

function by making a success of their marriage, there might

not have been 1,071 divorce cases on the list for this term.

But if she 'had' made but one family and have to work so hard womanly appeal to me she would that there's no time for any nonhave won me over easily; her out- sense. raged vanity, I think, was stronger than her injured love;

Many years later, when my has the Prince said to beautiful Lily beautiful, attractive girl whom he but "I loft you"—not "I luv you," maligious one but "I loft you"—my little heart. openly admired, a mallelous on- nearly burst, and behind my steellooker smdcked her lips and said rimmed, cotton-bound spectacles my gloatingly to me: "It looks as eyes filled with tears. There are often three or four The injured wife can't believe that itself." though history is going to repeat

of sex appeal, a keen brain, and a previshly that he had a headache

married gives them a peculiar always another woman who can find and confidence. All her boy friends missive, the perfect doormat. And superiority over other women: you something glamorous in his charac- are brought along for me to give I awlays liked best the men who them the once-over; she drops those showed their contempt for women.

The next day I asked the boy

When I was five I was taken to

because, at the time, they are "that creature." Because that's ... I my life when I was got on with the job in hand and

strongly attracted to a woman and just flinging the husband into the five years old, and ever since has ignored the girl friend. He just marringe is the only approved way other woman's arms.

been my constant preoccupation, wheel off her kisses with the back

WATSON'S LIME JUICE CORDIAL GOOD FOR GIMLETS, GUOD FOR YOU.

IN PICTURES PHOTONEW

HAPPENINGS

SHANGHAILANDERS RESCUE BELONGINGS







These graphic pictures show how Shanghai residents were able to rescue some of their household goods after the Shanghai battle had quietened down last week. They are seen being given safe

& Mias





conduct over Garden bridge by Japanese and foreign troops.

LONDON

Hongkong Eelegraph.

is on sale at

SELFRIDGE'S

For Advertising Rates the London Representatives

REUTERS, LTD.

Advertisement Dept. 3 Tokenhouse Bldgs. King's Arms Yard

"VICTORIA" 15 Oct To Haly . "VICTORIA" 23 Oct.

NEXT SAILINGS

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay in Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £88, £80, Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates TO BOMBAY £44

... COLOMBO £41 ROUND THE WORLD tickets lasted at Special Reduced linter in connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON--23days-- Special facilities for

INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines a very invourable conditions. TTALIA" & "ADMATICA" LINES Agents for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central & Bouth American Ports and to all Mediterranean, Levant and Black Hop Ports.

despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowence,

Preighter with limited pussenger accommodation, P.O. Box 148. Tel. Addr. "Lloydiano" - Telephones Nos. \$2018/9.

Canton Agents:--- DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shamaen,

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK VIA VIA LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

18th October:

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION FOR 12 PASSELICITIES,

Agente

Telephone 28021

BANKS

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-Up \$20,000,000 Reservo Funds:--. Sterling # 6,500,000

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. DOARD OF DIRECTORS:-G. Miskin, Esq.,

Chairman. Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson,

Depaty Chairman. J. K. Bousfield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

CITIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:-AMOY LONDON BANGKOK LYONS MALACCA BATAVIA MANILA ... **ТОМВУА** CALCUITA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON MUKDEN CHEFOO NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING DAIREN PENANG FOOCHOW RANGOON HAIPHONG SAIGON

HAMBURG BAN FRANCISCO BHANGHAI ILANKOW HARDIN SINGAPORE HONGKEW SOURABAYA ILOILO SUNGEI PATANI TIENTSIN JOHORE TOKYO TSINGTAO KOBE KOWLOON **ЧОКОНАМА** KUALA LUMPUR

Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-rency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hai Banking Corporation, Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGILA BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

Authorised Capital £5,000,000 Subscribed and Pald-up £2,594,160 Reserve Fund \$ 100,000 HEAD OFFICE: 117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.J. WEST END BRANCIL:

14-15. Cockspur Street, London, S.W.I. Agencies:-In all the principal towns, of

General Exchange and Banking business transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current Batavia and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

Bomba SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUR- Calcutta RENCY:-Interest allowed at 2% per Canton STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:— Hankow Interest allowed at rates which may be Honolulu obtained on application.

Executorships and Trusteeships under-

W. J. WADDINGTON, Manager. Hongkong, 3rd April, 1937,

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE-LONDON. 38 Blahopegate, E.C.Z.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors £3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCII: 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Alor Star Semarang Amritear Karachi Beremban Bangkok Shanghal Klang Batavia Kobe Singapore Bombay Kuala -Sitiawan Calcutta Hourabaya Canton Lumpur Kuching Taiping. Cawnpore Tientsin. Madras Cebu Tongkah Columbo (Bhuket) Medan Delhi Tsingtao New York Halphong Peiping (Peking) Hamburg Hankow

Rangoon Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

Harbin

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

THE KOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Capital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000 Reserve Fund Y.134,400,000 HEAD OFFICE:-YOKOHAMA.

- Branches and Agencies at Hongkong Alexandria Rio de Janeiro Heinking Bangkok San Francisco Karachi Botavia Senttle Berlin London Hemorand Bombay Shanghai Los Angeles Calcutta Canton Sourabaya Nagasaki (Dalny New York Fengtien (Mukden) Tsingtao Onaka Hinkow Paris Pelping Interest allowed on Current Accounts.

Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application. Hongkong, 11th September, 1037.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000,00 Paid-up Capital \$ 5,596,600.00 Profits \$ 2,776,726.76

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10. Des Voeux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman. Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. BRANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutta, Cali-cut. Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Shanghai, Singapore, Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-Shanghai

Melbourne Nagasaki Singapore New York Sourabaya Swatow Osaka Calcutta Talhoku Penang Takyo Rangoon Vancouver Saigon Vancouver San Francisco Yokohama

obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT.
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PABSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. L. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current change business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS' Current Accounts opened in Local Current Accounts opened in Local Current Accounts opened in Local and one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currences on terms which will be appointed on application. KAN TONG PO

Chief Manager.



TRAVEL JAPAN

COLOURFUL AUTUMN

To visit her

Everchanging Beauties and Attractions WEATHER

Invigorating, Bright & Dry

Accommodations-Ample Charge - Extraordinarily Cheap HOTEL ASSOCIATION

FOR PARTIGULARS PLEASE APPLY TO

IAPAN TOURIST BURRAU 6/0 N, Y, K, LIME, R Connaught Road Central.

Tel, 140, 30291

Bank E.C.2. LONDON.



WEDNESDAY M.G.M. Picture =

"NOBODY'S BABY" with PATSY KELLY - LYDA ROBERTI

Montal by William Distants





A Personner Politic and CHARLIE RUGGLES - Eleganore Whitney Johnny Downs . Kenny Baker . Phil Harris and His Orchestra Bon Blue . Marjorie Galeson . Doested by tawis Seiler

MORROW

_ Marlene Dietrich " Gary Cooper in





• TO-MORROW AND WEDNESDAY • AN EXCITING CANCSTER PICTURE FULL OF THRILLS ! "CRIME OVER LONDON"

with MARGOT GRAHAME - PAUL CAVANAGH A UNITED ARTISTS PICTURE.

AT DAR

Daily at 2,30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. At Most Popular Prices; PRECES: 20c. - 35c. - 45c. - 55c.

TO-DAY ONLY TRIPLE ATTRACTION PROGRAMME - On the Screen -

INFANTRY MEN"

NEWS REEL OF THE SHANGHAI WAR - On the Stage -LI TIEN FOO ACROBATIC TROUPE

Australian General Passes On

Veteran Of Two Campaigns

The death has occurred of Major-General the Hon. Sir Granville do

Laune Ryrie, K.c.M.o., c.v., c.M.o., v.b., at the one of 72.—Reuter.

Sir Granville Ryrie was the son of the Hon. Alex Ryrie of Michelago, New South Wales, and after being educated in Australia, he followed grazing pursuits. For three years he was a member of the New South Wales State Parliament, and later a member of the House of Representatives from 1911 to 1927. From 1919 tives from 1911 to 1927. From 1919 to 1922 he was Assistant Minister for Defence.

He served in South Africa in 1900-1, on Monday, the resolution being severely wounded and award- stating: "This conference warm-

C.M.G., and C.D.

From 1923 to 1927 he was Major- humanity. General commanding the 1st Cavalry Division, New South Wales, and from 1927 to 1932 he was High Commissloner for Australia in Great Britain.

VALENCIA HEAVILY BOMBED

Three Attacks By Insurgent Planes

Valencia, Oct. 3. Many were killed and injured as a result of heavy bombing by aggression to an end. two squadrons of Insurgent British Government to furnish medical breaking over the pler. over the city to-day, chiefly with tarian assistance for the Chinese ber, 1937,: the intention of attacking the people, and urges all British citizens port.

One bomb fell in the market place, causing heavy casualties. -Reuter.

BOMBERS DRIVEN OFF

Valencia, Oct. 3. Rebel planes bombed working class quarters at Valencia to-day and killed at least 35, with 50 more

The bombs demolished and set on fire whole blocks of houses. Two squadrons, each of five planes, dropped twenty or more explosive incendlary bombs before Loyalist pursuit planes went aloft and forced the raiders to fice .--

GIRL LOSES PARENTS

United Press.

Valencia, Oct. 3. The first person a United Press representative interviewed after the raid was a weeping girl who emerged from her refuge to find her home in ruins. "I don't know where my mother and father, are," she cried. Many persons hastened to the refuges, which is the chief reason why the number of deaths was not higher .- United Press.

BARCELONA SHELLED

Barcelona, Oct. 3. An Insurgent warship attacked this city to-day, killing and wounding many. The property damage was slight .- United Press.

H.K. TRADE MAY BE INJURED

Chamber Of Commerce Announcement

Early this year local exporters were warned by the Hongkong General Chamber of Commerce, through the Press, that Customs requirements in Southern Rhodesia, in respect of goods for which British Imperial Preference is claimed, had been vaided as from January 1, 1937. The general effect of these changes was to increase the Empire requirement in cotton yarns and piece goods to 33.1/3 per cent. (whereas elsewhere it is 25 per cent). All other goods (litherto 25 per cent, Empire content) must in future show 50 per cent., says an announcement from the Chamber of Commerce to-day.

These increases in Empire content bave closed the Sputhern Rhodesla market to certain classes of Hong-

kong made goods. Now comes a further stipulation that, as from October 1, 1937, all goods exported to Southern Rhodesia under Imperial Preference must be |accompanied by accountants' certifleates that the requirements us to Empire content have been compiled with, the Chumber announcement

Unless accountants' certificates are made general, manufacturers will naturally be unwilling to incur the expense of them to cover a small part of their output. This new requirement will therefore act as a further hindrance to trade, it is stated.

BRITISH LABOUR ATTACKS JAPAN

Calls For Drastic Steps To End Aggression

Unprovoked Acts of War"

London, Oct. 3. The National Executive of the Labour Party, which met at Bournemouth to-day, agreed to He commanded the 3rd Light a resolution which will be sub-Horse Regiment, N.S.W., for seven years with the rank of Lieut-Colonel. on Monday the regolution ed the Queen's Medal with four ly welcomes the action of the During the European War he commanded the 2nd. Light Horse
Brigade of the Australian Imperial
Forces in Egypt, during which he
was wounded twice, mentioned five
times in despatches and amounted two times in despatches, and awarded the tional law and speedily to end these shameful outrages against

"The conference views with horror the massicre of helpless Chinese people who are pursuing their peaceful callings on land and sea.

"The continued acquiescence of other Powers to this barbaric method of warfare is fraught with grave dangers to the security of their own peoples and the future of civilisation, and should no longer be tolerated:

"This conference emphatically condemns the deliberate and unprovoked following Acts of Gallantry peracts of war by Japan against China over many years, and calls upon the British Government, forthwith, to prohibit English citizens from selling war material or lending money to Japan,

supplies and other forms of humanipeople, and urges all British citizens No. 4187193 L/Corporal J. F. to express their detestation of Japan- Falconer, No. 4189216 Private A. Japanese goods."-Reuter.

URGING PARLIAMENT TO ACT London, Oct. 3.

R. Attlee, Leader of the Opposition, to communicate with the Government summoned immediately to deal with the international situation, especially with the Sino-Japanese conflict .-Reuter.

Who Will Meet Duke Of Windsor?

Washington Keeps Discreet Silence

Washington, Oct. 3. State Department officials make no comment in response to queries as to who will meet the Duke and Duchess of Windsor if they visit United States.

There is a likelihood of a White-house reception, and observers have learned that the protocol experts are already studying the problem, and it is believed their reluctance to comment at present is based on a lack of precedent presentations lack of precedent, necessitating new arrangements.

Federal Housing officials state they are uninformed regarding the visit, while the British Embassy pleads

It is understood State Department officials will make a statement within the next 48 hours .- United Press.

TYPHOON RESCUES

Soldiers' Heroism Recorded In G.O.C.'s Report

It is notified in Command Orders that "The General Officer Commanding desires to place on record the formed during the typhoon of Sep-

(a) At 5.30 a.m. on 2nd. September, 1937, Captain F. J. C. Rybot, Royal Artillery, Hongkong Brigade, and to co-operate with other mem- H.K.S.R.A. went down the steps of bers of the League of Nations and the Walla Walla pler between the the United States for the imposing of Star Ferry and Kowloon Docks, measures of economic and financial jumped into the sea and rescued two pressure designed to bring Japanese Chinese who were drowning. At this time the wind was still blowing "This conference also calls on the with typhoon force and the sea was (b) At 8.30 a.m. on 2nd. Septem-

ese barbarism by refusing to buy Smith and No. 4074433 Drummer J. Preece all of the 2nd. Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers, having just come off duty noticed a small boat wrecked about 200 yards off the The Executive of the Labour Party Nanking Barracks shore, on to has decided to authorise Mr. Clement which two Chinese were clinging. The three Fusiliers immediately launched a boat into the rough sea and request that Parliament should be and rescued the Chinese who were in a state of complete exhaustion. The rescue was effected only after 50 minutes of hard and perilous rowing. The General Officer Commanding directs that entries be made in the Regimental Conduct Sheets of L/Corporal J. F. Falconer, Private A. Smith and Drummer J. Preece, in accordance with King's Regulations,

CHAUMONT REFUGEES ARRIVE

The U.S.S. Chaumont made a quick time transfer of refugee passengers at the eastern Examination Anchorage here this morning and she is now well on her way to Manila.

The Chaumont brought down families of American naval and marine officers from the North. She arrived in Hongkong at 6, a.m. and was met by the destroyer U.S.S. Barker, which took out to her the American familles who are going from Hongkong to Manila. These passengers were transferred and other passengers, whose intention is to sail from Hongkong to the U.S.A. by the President Jesterson, were

brought back by the Barker. The Chaumont left for Manila at 9

Safety Route For American Ships In East

Washington, Oct. 3. observe that ships will not enter the danger zones unless it is ne-

SEAMEW FOR MACAO

The gunboat H.M.S. Seamew, commanded by Lieut.-Cmdr. P.T.A. Love, has been selected to proceed to Macao to represent the Colony at the anniversary of the proclamation of the Republic of Portugal, to-morrow.

BURGLAR DISTURBED

A burglar entered the residence of Mr. A. H. McBride, 26 the Penk, Inspector W. N. Darkin prosecuted. Inbour. turbed before he could take anything, and fled.

AT 230 520-720 & 930 P.M.



TO-NIGHT AT 9.30 P.M. AT THE QUEEN'S GRAND CHARITY CONCERT

(Band of Scaforth Highlanders)

- TO-MORROW -At The QUEEN'S

AT 230-515 7-20-930 PM

"SHALL WE DANCE?"

Fred Astaire - Ginger Rogers By Popular Demand

- TO-MORROW -

At The ALHAMBRA "ARMOURED CAR"

Robert Wilcox - Judith Barrett A New Universal Picture

4 SHOWS TO-DAY • TO-MORRO

ALL BIG STARS IN A SHOW OF LAUGHTER! A real fun frolis behind the magic gates of Hollywood with all the great comedy stars,

SEE THIS HILARIOUS RAMPAGE IN MOVIE-LAND

Patsy KELLY . Jack HALEY . Rosina LAWRENCE Mischa AUER Lyda ROBERTI Stan LAUREL Oliver HARDY Directed by Edward Sodgwick our Love' Night Club"

THUR. "GOOD OLD SOAK" WALLACE BEERY UNA MERKEL

■ MATINEES: 20c.-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c -70c. D

DAY BY DAY NEWS IN BRIEF

Knocked down by a tramear in Appearing on remand before Mr. Des Voeux Road Central yesterday, E.Himsworth at the Kowloon Magis-Yuen Ngan, 44, was admitted to the tracy to-day, Chan Fat, 26-year-old Queen Mary Hospital. watchman who is charged with the

leather case, from a tent at Shek-O remanded for another week on the beach yesterday was reported to the application of Detective Inspector A. police by Chung Han, residing at E. Carey. 33 Caine Road. The camera is valued at \$220.

Kowloon Magistracy this morning.

To Sze, 38, wldow, was charged before Mr. S. F. Balfour at the The presence of a police launch United States Government-owned Central Magistracy this morning saved Tung Choi-king, aged 21,

> unemployed, was charged before Mr. pital suffering from the effects. of S. F. Balfour at the Central Magis- immersion. tracy this morning, and was sentenced to serve one week's imprisonment.

manslaughter of a man named Chan The loss of a camera, in a brown Sau on August 31, was formally

For breach of cholera regulations, On a charge of unlawful possession of a quantity of dutiable wine at Woo Sung Street on Saturday, Leung Wal-nam, 68, unemployed, was fined \$15 to with option of three weeks' hard labour, before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning. Chan was arrested for having exposed for sale a non-aerated, sugar cane drink, at Canton Road sugar cane drink, at Canton Road on Saturday.

ships are to follow new routes with possession of prepared opium married woman, from being drowned at the Children and Special and the Canton Wharf. A fine of yesterday, when she fell into the of the Chinese and Spanish conflicts. \$240 with the alternative of five harbour from the ferry boat Nam Maritime Commission officials months' imprisonment was imposed. Ying. She was rescued by Sub-Inspector Butcher, in charge of the For the theft of two radiator caps launch, who thrust a boat-hook into cessary for evacuating refugees.— from taxi cabs No. 169 and No. 185 the water, and pulled the woman out. at Hillier Street, Wong Yuk, 22, Tung was sent to the Kowloon Hos-

> Au Sze, 19, shop foki, appeared before Mr. S. F. Ballour at the Central Magistracy this morning Appearing on remand before Mr. charged with the theft of five E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magis- pounds of lead from his master, a tracy this morning, Wong Kam-ling, printer at No. 25 Lee Yuen Street, nged 24, office-boy, who was charged East, second floor. The detendant with giving false information to the was bound over in \$50 to be of police on September 30 that he had good behaviour for a year. Wong been robbed of \$50 in Wanchai, was Yee, 30, unemployed, was charged fined \$50 with the alternative of six with receiving the lead, and was weeks' hard labour. Detective Sub- sentenced to three months' hard

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLDS. at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong